Hearing Transcript

## 2017 Automobile Insurance Review

## September 14, 2018

## PRESENT:

The Board:
Darlene Whalen, Chair and CEO
Dwanda Newman, Vice-Chair
James Oxford, Commissioner

## Board Counsel/ Staff:

Ryan Oake, Regulatory Analyst
Peter O'Flaherty, Q.C., Hearing Counsel

## Presenters:

Garrett Donaher
Presenting on behalf of the Consumer
Advocate
Professor Kelly Blidook
Presenting on behalf of the Campaign
Peter Gulliver
Private Citizen - Taxi Owner

Consumer Advocate
Dennis Browne, Q.C.
Andrew Wadden
Insurance Bureau of Canada (IBC)
Amanda Dean
Kevin Stamp, Q.C.
Trevor Foster
Spinal Cord Injury NL
Lara Fraize-Burry
Michael Burry

```
(9:02 a.m.)
MR. WADDEN:
Q. Good morning, Madam Chair.
CHAIR:
    Q. Good morning.
    MR. WADDEN:
    Q. Madam Chair, we've over, I suppose, roughly
        two weeks perhaps or more of these hearings
        thus far. We've had a significant amount of
    discussion in terms of profitability of
    insurers. The cap obviously has taken a lot
    of our time in terms of discussion, and fair
    enough, those are key topics. We've touched
    on DCPD and accident benefits reforms
    possibly, but today I want us to turn, if we
    can briefly at least for this presentation,
    to another part of the terms of reference,
    and we don't need to bring them up on the
    screen, I can just read this small portion
    out, "To report on measures to improve
    highway safety and automotive accident
    prevention in Newfoundland and Labrador".
    We haven't spoken much, if at all thus far,
    I don't think, in these proceedings about
    that, and for the benefit of all the parties
(9:02 a.m.)
```

        in the room, of course, most importantly the
        Board is going to have to make a submission
        down to the heart of the matter, which is
    9 having the accidents in the first place,
10 and, therefore, hopefully reducing the
11 claims, and it goes without stating,
12 reducing the number of people in
13 Newfoundland that get hurt. So how do we

1 in the room, of course, most importantly the
$2 \quad$ Board is going to have to make a submission
get there? Well, we can start talking about
the roads, safety, and what if anything can
we do to fix things up. We have here today
Mr. Garrett Donaher, and Garrett is a
transportation engineer with the city, and
we've had a couple of conversations with Mr.
Donaher leading up to today to try to get an 20
idea of his knowledge base and how he can
help inform us all. I also want to
in the room. She's a city solicitor and
she's accompanying Mr. Donaher here today.
in the room. She's a city solicitor and she's accompanying Mr. Donaher here today.

Page 1
Page 319

## MR. DONAHER:

A. Sure. I completed a Bachelors in Civil Engineering at Carlton University in Ottawa. At the end of that, I was working at a consulting firm doing transportation engineering work in town. I then moved down to Waterloo, where I completed a Masters in Applied Sciences in Transportation Engineering. While I was living in Waterloo, I started working with the Region of Waterloo, which is kind of a second tier municipality in their structure. So I was a transportation engineer there for about four years before I took the position here at the city. That was about three and a half years ago now.

Page 4
MR. WADDEN:
Q. Okay, when did you - your engineering degree, when did you complete that?
MR. DONAHER:
A. I completed my Bachelors in 2008, and my Masters I completed in 2014.
MR. WADDEN:
Q. Okay, and can you tell me a little bit about the work you would have one at the City of Waterloo? I understand what your title was, but what would you have been doing there?
MR. DONAHER:
A. So for the Region of Waterloo, we had a group of transportation engineers, about half dozen of us, and we would look at region wide issues. We managed the traffic signals, we managed new road projects. They have a very robust environmental assessment system in Ontario, so we would work on the transportation aspect of those for various projects. We sat beside the transit group as well, so we worked closely with them to ensure that transit was working well on our roads, and as any municipal role, just general response to council's questions,

|  | Page 5 |  | Page 7 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | other staff in other departments, that sort | 1 | the city's role in it, and your knowledge |
| 2 | of thing. | 2 | around that area, and what the city is able |
| 3 | MR. WADDEN: | 3 | to do and what they can do, and what are the |
| 4 | Q. Okay. What is the department in particular | 4 | things they are doing. So let's try and get |
| 5 | that you work for within the City of St. | 5 | into a general chat now about what the city |
| 6 | John's? | 6 | can do to help with accident avoidance, and |
| 7 | MR. DONAHER: | 7 | I'll tee it up by discussing one of the |
| 8 | A. So at the City of St. John's, I'm the | 8 | things that you and I discussed beforehand, |
| 9 | Manager of the Transportation Engineering | 9 | which is traffic calming studies, okay. |
| 10 | Division. | 10 | MR. DONAHER: |
| 11 | MR. WADDEN: | 11 | A. Uh-hm. |
| 12 | Q. Transportation Engineering Division, and | 12 | MR. WADDEN: |
| 13 | what is your official title? | 13 | Q. Talk to us about them. How do they come to |
| 14 | MR. DONAHER: | 14 | be, how long do they take, why are they |
| 15 | A. Manager of Transportation Engineering. | 15 | done? Tell me generally about these traffic |
| 16 | MR. WADDEN: | 16 | calming studies in the city. |
| 17 | Q. Manager of Transportation Engineering, okay. | 17 | MR. DONAHER: |
| 18 | So if you had your job spec in front of you, | 18 | A. Sure. So a traffic calming study is |
| 19 | what would it say, what are the details of | 19 | initiated when a councillor or member of the |
| 20 | your job, what are you responsible for? | 20 | public raises a concern about their |
| 21 | MR. DONAHER: | 21 | residential street to the city. We then |
| 22 | A. We're a pretty small group at the City of | 22 | initiate a process where we go out and we |
| 23 | St. John's, so we cover the gambit of all | 23 | collect data on the number of vehicles that |
| 24 | aspects of what would be included in | 24 | are travelling on that street, the speeds at |
| 25 | transportation engineering, so that starts | 25 | which they're travelling, and then we do a |
|  | Page 6 |  | Page 8 |
| 1 | off kind of at the very low level where | 1 | two step evaluation where we do a screening |
| 2 | we're issuing permits for folks to carry | 2 | process to see if the street is eligible to |
| 3 | wide loads on our roads, or dumpsters on the | 3 | have traffic calming. So in the screening |
| 4 | street, that sort of thing. We progress up | 4 | process, we look at things like is it a |
| 5 | through managing the traffic signals, | 5 | transit route, is it an emergency response |
| 6 | temporary message boards on the side of the | 6 | route, is it - like, how major is the road, |
| 7 | road, we handle review and approval of | 7 | for example, a large arterial road doesn't |
| 8 | traffic control plans for contractors who | 8 | qualify for traffic calming because the |
| 9 | are doing work on our roads. We move up | 9 | primary purpose of that is to move vehicles |
| 10 | from there to go through traffic calming | 10 | and people along the road. Once we've |
| 11 | process, planning, policy, active | 11 | completed that screening process, we go into |
| 12 | transportation, long range forecasting for | 12 | a scoring process, and so scoring looks at |
| 13 | all transportation issues across the city. | 13 | some of the similar issues, how fast |
| 14 | MR. WADDEN: | 14 | vehicles are travelling, how many vehicles |
| 15 | Q. Thank you, Garrett. Could you do me a | 15 | there are, are there sidewalks, are there |
| 16 | favour, just make sure that when you're | 16 | schools, are there parks, all that sort of |
| 17 | speaking that you speak as loudly as | 17 | thing, to develop a score for the street. |
| 18 | possible so that the transcriber picks up | 18 | Depending on the score, it will either be |
| 19 | everything, as well as everybody in the | 19 | considered to be eligible for traffic |
| 20 | room. | 20 | calming or not eligible. Then the eligible |
| 21 | MR. DONAHER: | 21 | projects are put in order of priority based |
| 22 | A. Sure. | 22 | on that score. So we start at the top of |
| 23 | MR. WADDEN: | 23 | that score list and work our way down, |
| 24 | Q. Thank you. Okay, so what we really want to | 24 | selecting projects as we go. When we |
| 25 | talk about is auto accident prevention and | 25 | initiate a project, we'll first go out to |



Page 14

```
MR. DONAHER:
A. Uh-hm.
MR. WADDEN:
Q. And I think you touched on one briefly, so let's talk about the first one. I think the
    they're always positive, they're very
    interested in completing the project, then
    we could go from, you know, having our
        evaluation complete to something on the
        ground in the course of a few months. If it
        is more contentious or more difficult issue
        to tackle, then that process can extend well
        over a year.
    MR. WADDEN:
    Q. Okay. So depending on the complexity of the
        issues that need to be dealt with, that's
        what decides the length of the study and
        figure out what needs to be done?
MR. DONAHER:
A. Absolutely.
MR. WADDEN:
Q. Okay. Now when you and I spoke, we started
        talking about the things that sort of come
        out of these studies in terms of results and
        fixes.
```

        Page 14
        term you used when we spoke was something
        called "vertical deflection"?
    MR. DONAHER:
    A. That's right.
    MR. WADDEN:
    Q. Put that in simple terms for me.
    (9:15 a.m.)
    MR. DONAHER:
    A. Yes, so vertical deflection is the first
        category of three main categories of
        measures that we might put in place on a
        street. Effectively, what it means is we're
        putting a barrier in the road that is going
        to cause a vehicle to move vertically. So
        those types of treatments are speed humps
        and speed cushions primarily. They create a
        barrier in the road that people want to slow
        down and proceed over it cautiously.
    MR. WADDEN:
    Q. Okay, and just so we're all clear, the speed
        cushions are these ones we see around town,
        they look like they're made of rubber,
        they're temporary, they've got some yellow
        on them, and the humps are the permanent
        ones made of, I guess, asphalt or concrete,
    is that right?
MR. DONAHER:
A. That's not quite correct. The difference between them is in the design. So if you imagine a speed bump that you might see in the parking lot of a grocery store, for example, that is a quite abrupt bump, it's very aggressive, it's short in terms of how far it is to get across it. So that's kind of the first step in the technology of vertical deflection. We usually don't use those on city streets because they are so aggressive.
MR. WADDEN:
Q. Uh-hm.

MR. DONAHER:
A. The next step is to take that bump and stretch it out so that you're still kind of going over, but you have a more gentle deflection as you go over. So it's still quite aggressive in order to ensure that you're responding do it.

## MR. WADDEN:

Q. OKAY.

MR. DONAHER:
A. If it's too gentle, we're not going to get a response. It's basically a longer version of a bump, and when I say longer, I mean, longer along the length of the road that you're travelling. The third one, a speed cushion, is the same as a speed hump, but what we do is we create gaps in it along the road so that a large vehicle such as a transit bus or a fire apparatus can actually straddle the bump and pass through those gaps without hitting that vertical deflection. So we use those so that we are not negatively impacting things like emergency response or transit service, but still at the same time providing the vertical deflection for your regular passenger vehicles that are affected by it and can't straddle those speed cushions.
MR. WADDEN:
Q. Okay, and the rationale for any of these once you've completed some sort of traffic study and decided that one of these solutions needs to be implemented, I presume is to reduce speed in a given area?
MR. DONAHER:
A. So vertical deflection is one of the most

1 effective tools that we have to affect speed, speed being one of the primary concerns that folks have in traffic calming studies. It does have in some cases a very small effect on the number of vehicles or the traffic volumes, but that's usually not the primary function of vertical deflection.
MR. WADDEN:
Q. Okay. How do we know it works?

MR. DONAHER:
A. Vertical deflections and, I guess, all traffic calming measures have been studied ad nauseam across North America and the world for decades now. So we have a number of very good references that will outline different measures that could be implemented, what they affect, how effective they are at affecting their target, and calming concerns or context that needs to be taken into consideration in implementing one. So an example of that would be a vertical deflection is not really an appropriate tool if the road is too steep because it affects the ability of a vehicle
we're looking for people to shift their path of travel as they go down a road. So when you're travelling down a nice straight stretch, it's very easy to get your speed up. So if we introduce changes in the roadway to have people kind of slightly adjusting to the left or right as they travel down the road, then they respond to that by lowering their speed so they can react to that horizontal deflection. So some of the primary tools we use for horizontal deflection are things like curb extensions. Curb extensions will take the existing curb where it is adjacent to the sidewalk and reconstruct that curb further out into the road, and what that does is it narrows the effective asphalt through an area, and so as a driver approaches that area, they need to kind of shift over closer to the centre line to pass through that area of the curb extension, and then they can shift back afterwards. Through that constriction point there is on the driver's behalf a perception of increased complexity. So the psychological response is again for
them to slow down and be more careful as they travel through the area. Obviously, speaking in generalities, not everyone is affected in the same way, but overall in aggregate we see people respond to those types of facilities by slowing their travel.

## MR. WADDEN:

Q. Okay, and these curbs that are an aspect of this horizontal deflection, is that something that - is that again something we see more in a residential area or would you see that on main streets as well?
MR. DONAHER:
A. Yeah, so it can be applied in a variety of different locations. We typically will combine them with crosswalk locations. That's a really advantageous place to locate them. What it does at a crosswalk location is it provides an additional kind of concrete curbed safe area for a pedestrian to stop while they're looking to cross the road. So, the space that's created for them on the curb extension is more visible to approaching vehicles, and they can see approaching vehicles more easily, and the

|  | Page 21 |  | Page 23 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | distance that they need to cross to get to | 1 | the study, you know, try this, see if it |
| 2 | the other side of the road is smaller. So, | 2 | works. Then perhaps try something else. Is |
| 3 | ere's less, the technical term we use is | 3 | that a normal part of the process? |
| 4 | exposure to a vehicle. So, we often will | 4 | MR. DONAHER: |
| 5 | implement a horizontal deflection at a | 5 | A. Yeah, so in our Traffic Calming Policy we |
| 6 | crosswalk location and that could be in a | 6 | don't do installations that are intended to |
| 7 | residential area. It's quite affective in | 7 | be removed long term, except for those |
| 8 | a, kind of a main-street context as well, | 8 | temporary installations that I mentioned |
| 9 | ut it is applicable in most areas except | 9 | when we're not quite ready to do the |
| 10 | for kind of the highest order of roads, the | 10 | permanent installation. |
| 1 | busiest roads where it's not really | 11 | WADDEN: |
| 12 | affective any more or appropriate I should | 12 | Right. |
| 13 | say. | 13 | MR. DONAHER: |
| 1 | WADDEN: | 14 | A. Typically, we go right from the agreement of |
| 15 | Q. Okay. One of the other I understand, what | 15 | the residents on a final plan to |
| 16 | came out of one of these studies is just | 16 | implementation of a permanent installation. |
| 17 | general restrictions placed in an area. For | 17 | Occasionally council is less confident in |
| 18 | example, you know, no turn, no left turn in | 18 | the solution that we are proposing, and so, |
| 19 | this area or making a two-way street a one- | 19 | they may ask us to complete a subsequent |
| 20 | way street. Talk to me about having | 20 | review of the change that's been made to see |
| 21 | studying and deciding that there are | 21 | if it is effective as we had hoped or what |
| 22 | restrictions and the effectiveness of those. | 22 | the impacts are that might not have been |
| 23 | ONAHER | 23 | anticipated. |
| 24 | A. Yeah, so the fir | 24 | MR. WADDEN: |
| 25 | vertical deflection and the horizontal | 25 | Q. Okay. Is it ever the case that any of these |
|  | Page 22 |  | Page 24 |
| 1 | deflection. Their primary impact on vehicle | 1 | things we're talking about, you know, |
| 2 | speed. A restriction's primary impact is on | 2 | deflections, restrictions would be |
| 3 | the vehicle volume or the number of cars | 3 | implemented without having done a sort of |
| 4 | travelling down a street. So, a restriction | 4 | study first, or is that always a first step |
| 5 | could be exactly as you said, no left turns | 5 | to, you know, spend a fair amount of time |
| 6 | onto a street or a one-way onto the street. | 6 | surveying the area and things like that? |
| 7 | It could be enforced with signs for by | 7 | MR. DONAHER: |
| 8 | creating new infrastructure in the road to | 8 | A. Yeah, the detail of the study varies, |
| 9 | physically block the path of vehicles from | 9 | depending on the complexity of the |
| 10 | doing the manouvre that we're trying to | 10 | situation, but there will always be data |
| 11 | restrict. And what they do is they | 11 | collected out in the field, a review of the |
| 12 | effectively block people's travel path. So, | 12 | situation out in the field that are |
| 13 | if there's a small residential street that a | 13 | absolutely vital in any situation, and an |
| 14 | lot of people are using to kind of cut | 14 | assessment of what type of measure would be |
| 15 | through or shortcut through, and that street | 15 | appropriate. That's kind of the bare |
| 16 | has scored on the traffic process, then we | 16 | minimum of what would be done for any type |
| 17 | might look at a restriction in order to | 17 | of change in our streets. And at the end of |
| 18 | encourage drivers to select a different | 18 | the day most of these changes are at the |
| 19 | route to their destination rather than | 19 | pleasure of council. So, we'll write up a |
| 20 | through that small residential street. | 20 | report to take to council to let them know |
| 21 | WADDEN: | 21 | what we found in our study and ask them |
| 22 | Q. Okay. And often times we see these, you | 22 | whether or not they would like to implement. |
| 23 | know, streets turned into one-way streets | 23 | MR. WADDEN: |
| 24 | and it's done on a temporary basis. Is that | 24 | Q. Okay. And one of the other things we're |
| 25 | a common thing to do? Sort of you've had | 25 | seeing done now in the city and in other |


|  | Page 25 |  | Page 27 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | areas of the province, too, are these, I'll | 1 | little turns through the intersection and |
| 2 | call them roundabouts. I understand there | 2 | that slows you down. So, that's one of the |
| 3 | to be a difference between things called | 3 | effects of a roundabout or a traffic circle |
| 4 | roundabouts and traffic circles. They | 4 | that improves safety because the speed is |
| 5 | aren't necessarily the same thing. Can you | 5 | critical in the reaction time that people |
| 6 | explain what they are and what the | 6 | have available to them to respond to a |
| 7 | difference is in each? | 7 | situation, and also the severity of any |
| 8 | DONAHER: | 8 | collision that does occur. The lower the |
| 9 | A. Yeah, so, from the public perception side of | 9 | speed, the lower the severity of a collision |
| 10 | things there's no real difference. People | 10 | across the board regardless of circumstance. |
| 11 | use terms interchangeably, and it's kind of | 11 | WADDEN: |
| 12 | a fool's errand to try and convince people | 12 | Q. Okay. |
| 13 | that the very engineering technical | 13 | MR. DONAHER: |
| 14 | definitions that we like to use are what | 14 | A. The second way that they work is a little |
| 15 | they should be using in the broader public. | 15 | more technical. At a traditional four-way |
| 16 | From a technical side what we call a | 16 | intersection for example, there are what we |
| 17 | roundabout has a very specific set of design | 17 | call conflict points. So, a conflict point |
| 18 | features and criteria that has been | 18 | is basically the intersection of two |
| 19 | developed over many decades of building | 19 | imaginary lines along a vehicle's path of |
| 20 | intersections, evaluating them for safety, | 20 | travel. So, if I'm travelling east-west |
| 21 | seeing how they affect traffic flow and so | 21 | across an intersection, I'm tracing an |
| 22 | on. And so, that is what we term a | 22 | imaginary line through that intersection. |
| 23 | roundabout and in technical literatur | 23 | Someone else is travelling north to south |
| 24 | types of circular intersections exist. So, | 24 | through the same intersection. They're |
| 25 | those types of circular intersections have | 25 | creating an imaginary line. At that point |
|  | Page 26 |  | Page 28 |
| 1 | all sorts of different technical names. | 1 | where the two lines cross, that's call a |
| 2 | Traffic circle is kind of the most generic | 2 | conflict point. So, a conflict point is |
| 3 | of them. So, it's often what we will use in | 3 | where the majority of collisions occur |
| 4 | the public. If something isn't a | 4 | because that's where two vehicles might |
| 5 | roundabout, but it's still circular, | 5 | interact. So, when you take a look at a |
| 6 | use the term traffic circle, just because | 6 | traditional kind of four-way intersection, |
| 7 | it's easy and generic. | 7 | there's conflict points all over the place, |
| 8 | WADDEN: | 8 | and there is that--that risk of collision is |
| 9 | Q. Okay. And of course, you know, relating | 9 | higher because there are so many conflict |
| 10 | this back to our initial premise of | 10 | points that people need to respond to as |
| 11 | preventing accidents, how is it that these | 11 | they're travelling through that |
| 12 | things, roundabouts, traffic circles, how do | 12 | intersection. At a roundabout, the number |
| 13 | they prevent accidents, why is it that they | 13 | of conflict points is substantially reduced, |
| 14 | are effective in doing so? | 14 | so you basically have a conflict point as |
| 15 | MR. DONAHER: | 15 | you merge into the circle and as you merge |
| 16 | A. Yeah. There two main avenues of impact that | 16 | out of the circle. Whereas, at a |
| 17 | a circular intersection will have. The | 17 | traditional intersection, you have a |
| 18 | first is that there's generally lower speeds | 18 | conflict point as you make your right turn, |
| 19 | as you go through a circular intersection | 19 | as you go through, as you make your left |
| 20 | because your line of travel, similar to the | 20 | turn, and each of those you're crossing |
| 21 | horizontal deflection we talked about in | 21 | several different paths of vehicles. So, |
| 22 | traffic calming, your line of travel is | 22 | the reduction in conflict points is really |
| 23 | obstructed by that central island in a | 23 | important and the nature of the conflict |
| 24 | circular intersection. So, as you proceed | 24 | points as well. So, in the example I gave |
| 25 | through, you need shift sideways and do your | 25 | where I'm travelling east to west and |


|  | $\text { Page } 29$ |  | Page 31 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | someone else is travelling north to south, | 1 | and say, "This particular intersection is |
| 2 | that is a right-angle conflict point. The | 2 | really dangerous. Can you have a look at |
| 3 | potential there for a collision is for a | 3 | it?" So, then we'll go in and we'll look at |
| 4 | right-angle collision which is a rather | 4 | that intersection, see if there is a problem |
| 5 | severe collision, and often times a right- | 5 | to begin with, what the nature of that |
| 6 | angle collision will be more likely to | 6 | problem is, what the potential solutions to |
| 7 | result in an injury. So, at a roundabout, | 7 | that problem is. So, that's the--kind of |
| 8 | the conflict points are all shallow-angle | 8 | the reactive side of looking at collisions |
| 9 | conflict points. So, you're turning into a | 9 | for the city. The other side is more |
| 10 | roundabout, making a right turn. Someone is | 10 | proactive where we're looking overall in the |
| 1 | coming around the roundabout from the other | 11 | city. Where are collisions occurring? Are |
| 12 | side. So, that's like a very shallow angle | 12 | those collisions in proportion to the amount |
| 13 | of attack if you will. And so, that | 13 | of traffic that's in those areas, or is it |
| 14 | configuration of collision, if it were | 14 | out of proportion to the amount of traffic? |
| 15 | occur, is much less likely to result in a | 15 | So, that boils down to what we call a |
| 16 | severe injury or injury at all. So, that | 16 | collision rate, which is what we use to |
| 17 | reduction in conflict points and the change | 17 | evaluate those hot spots, if you will. We |
| 18 | in the nature of conflict points leads us to | 18 | might see a large number of collisions on a |
| 19 | see a reduction in collisions, and also, a | 19 | facility that has a large amount of traffic, |
| 20 | reduction in the severity of collisions. | 20 | and that might be considered more normal |
| 21 | And then, combined with the reduction in | 21 | than a large amount of collision occurring |
| 22 | severity that we see from speed, we get | 22 | in an area that has less traffic. So, that |
| 23 | really great results from changing a | 23 | collision rate is how we use the various |
| 24 | traditional intersection into a rounda | 24 | information to evaluation those hot spots. |
| 25 | (9:30 a.m.) | 25 | So, the city has a proactive program to try |
|  | Page 30 |  | Page 32 |
|  | MR. WADDEN: | 1 | and identify these areas. That's been |
| 2 | Q. Okay. And you know, obviously, from a | 2 | dormant for a little while due to a staff |
| 3 | budgetary perspective, these are not cheap | 3 | vacancy. |
| 4 | undertakings, right, from initiation to | 4 | WADDEN: |
| 5 | finish, implementing one of these | 5 | Q. Okay. Traffic signals I suspect also play a |
| 6 | roundabouts, traffic circles, what have you? | 6 | role in auto accidents sometimes at, you |
| 7 | ONAHER: | 7 | know, various intersections, whether or not |
| 8 | A. That's correct | 8 | there's an arrow, the timing of the signals. |
| 9 | MR. WADDEN: | 9 | You told me some interesting things about |
| 10 | Q. So, you and I had discussed the issue of, I | 10 | how, you know, not all traffic signals are |
| 1 | guess, what some might refer to as hot | 11 | built alike, right? |
| 12 | spots. I mean, there are-obviously, there | 12 | R. DONAHER: |
| 13 | are certain intersections here and | 13 | A. That's right. |
| 14 | throughout the province that have more | 14 | MR. WADDEN: |
| 15 | accidents than others do, right? Is this | 15 | Q. I think we discussed it-discussed rather |
| 16 | something that the city sort of on a regular | 16 | things like pre-time signals versus what you |
| 17 | basis identifies themselves, and then says, | 17 | refer to as actuated signals. Can you talk |
| 18 | "You know, this would be a good spot to put | 18 | to us a little bit about the difference and |
| 19 | one of these"? Is that how that works? | 19 | the value in each? |
| 20 | MR. DONAHER: | 20 | MR. DONAHER: |
| 21 | A. Yes. So, we have two different avenues that | 21 | A. Sure. So, to get some terminology to make |
| 22 | we use to evaluation collisions. One is a | 22 | it a little bit easier, a traffic signal is |
| 23 | more reactive program where somebody will | 23 | programed on what we call a cycle. So, that |
| 24 | highlight an intersection for us. A comment | 24 | is the point at which I'm travelling along, |
| 25 | will come in from a councillor or the public | 25 | I see a green light start for me, all the |

1 way around for everybody getting their green

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
light until it comes back and my green light starts again. So, that's a full cycle, and that usually takes on the order of a minute or two to kind of - everybody gets their turn as you pass through an intersection over the course of a minute or two. So, what happens with a pre-timed signal is that cycle is fixed, and it operates the same way all day long. So, pre-time signals will also have what we have a time-of-day plan. So, we might say, "Oh, this particular area is busy on the morning commute." So, we'll have a separate sequence of signals at that intersection for the morning commute. It's still fixed in terms of how it cycles around, but it's different for the morning commute that it might be for the middle of the afternoon, the middle of the night. So, that's a pre-time signal. An actuated signal involves a detector. Most of our detectors are placed under the asphalt. They're inductive loops that sense the presence of vehicles above them, and so those are placed kind of just in advance of

MR. DONAHER:
A. Yeah, so it really depends on the situation. Yeah, introducing a left-turn arrow or what we would call a protected phase in that cycle, is a mitigation took that is available, and it really depends on the particular configuration of the intersection, the number of vehicles that are going through that intersection and the pattern of any collisions that may have occurred at that intersection over time as to whether or not that left-turn phase or arrow would be affective. So, as an example, if there are a lot of left-turn collisions on a particular road from a leftturn lane that currently doesn't have an arrow, and all those collisions happen at the same pattern where the person turning left goes into the oncoming traffic and either hits or is hit. So, that would indicate that the drivers in that left-turn lane don't feel like they have the opportunity to make their left-turn and are taking larger risks than we would normally like to see them take. So, in that type of

Page 34
a stop bar as you approach an intersection.
And the most common place you would see them is on a left-turn lane. So, a vehicle will pull up to the stop bar on the left-turn lane, the signal controller would sense the presence of that vehicle, and know that as it cycles through, it needs to provide the left-turn arrow for that vehicle.
MR. WADDEN:
Q. Right.

MR. DONAHER:
A. Whereas if there was no vehicle there, then the controller could skip the left-turn arrow and give more time on the green light to everyone else that's travelling through the intersection.
MR. WADDEN:
Q. Just in terms of arrows, we'll say, you know, left-turning arrows, over the years we've all seen intersections around that at one point would not have had arrows, but ultimately did end up having arrows. Are these things in your view that can help reduce collisions, I guess specifically left-turning collisions?
scenario, by introducing a left-turn arrow, we provide them with that dedication period where they can make their left turn that is protected from the oncoming vehicles because they are still showing the red light. So, we have that short period they're able to make the left turn more safely.
MR. WADDEN:
Q. Okay. And often times we've seen, and we see intersections that at one point would have had, you know, traffic signals, stoplights, but have been converted at some point either to a either a three-way stop or a four-way stop, right? Are those-generally speaking, are four-way stops more effective controlling traffic and avoiding collisions than lights in certain areas? Why does that get done?
MR. DONAHER:
A. Yes, so the main determining factor in deciding whether an intersection should be controlled with stop signs or with a traffic signal or a roundabout, is the number of vehicles that are travelling through that intersection and the directions at which

|  | Page 37 |  | Page 39 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | they're coming from. So, a four-way stop | 1 | accidents that get up in ligation. |
| 2 | for example, works really well when the two | 2 | MR. DONAHER: |
| 3 | different roads have roughly similar levels | 3 | A. Um-hm. |
| 4 | of traffic volume or the number of vehicles | 4 | MR. WADDEN: |
| 5 | that are on the road. And those volumes are | 5 | Q. They cause severe injuries. How can we help |
| 6 | relatively low, so that people are not, you | 6 | prevent that? What can the city do? You |
| 7 | know, in a long queue coming into an | 7 | and I discussed I think access management, |
| 8 | intersection waiting to make their movement | 8 | things like that. Talk to me about that. |
| 9 | through a stop sign. So, those kinds of a | 9 | MR. DONAHER: |
| 10 | low-volume environment where it's relatively | 10 | A. Yeah, so left turns, kind of has generically |
| 11 | balanced work really well for a four-way | 11 | as you can, left turns are the most |
| 12 | stop. We also have what we call a two-way | 12 | difficult movement to make through any given |
| 13 | stop, and sometimes that's a one-way stop | 13 | intersection. They involve looking at the |
| 14 | where only one road out of the two that are | 14 | most different things. At a regular |
| 15 | crossing has a stop sign. So, those are | 15 | intersection you have two different |
| 16 | used in similar kind of low-volume | 16 | crosswalks, you have to pay attention to two |
| 17 | situations, but where the-there's an | 17 | different directions of traffic. If it's a |
| 18 | imbalance. So, there's a heavy flow of | 18 | busy road, then those two different |
| 19 | traffic on one road, and a very light flow | 19 | directions of traffic that you're look at |
| 20 | of traffic on the other. That light traffic | 20 | might have more than one lane in each |
| 21 | would be given a stop sign. Whereas the | 21 | direction. You've got the opposing traffic |
| 22 | other traffic would be allowed to proceed | 22 | coming towards you as well. So, there's a |
| 23 | freely. A traffic signal comes into effect | 23 | lot that is going on when you're making a |
| 24 | when the volume gets higher and there | 24 | left turn, and that creates a riskier |
| 25 | becomes a demand for more pedestrian | 25 | environment. There's more likelihood of |
|  | Page 38 |  | Page 40 |
| 1 | crossings, a demand for more turns at an | 1 | something going wrong in a driver's response |
| 2 | intersection. So, the left turn example we | 2 | when they have so many things that they need |
| 3 | used. The left turns are often a | 3 | to be paying attention to at once. |
| 4 | constraining factor as to how well an | 4 | So, the concept of access management is |
| 5 | intersection performs. And so, a traffic | 5 | to reduce the number of intersections and |
| 6 | signal can control those left turns more | 6 | the complexity of those intersections along |
| 7 | systematically. So, there's a variety of | 7 | a corridor. So, if we have, for example, a |
| 8 | different situations in which different | 8 | busy commercial corridor that has a large |
| 9 | configurations of an intersection would be | 9 | number of driveways all along the corridor |
| 10 | appropriate. | 10 | separated by some major traffic signals, if |
| 11 | WADDEN: | 11 | we can reduce the number of driveways that |
| 12 | Q. Okay. You and I talked about a bit-a bit | 12 | are between those signals, maybe consolidate |
| 13 | more about, you know, the numbers of | 13 | them or restrict those driveways to right |
| 14 | accidents, at least the one that we are | 14 | turns only, so right turning into the |
| 15 | aware of that are reported by the | 15 | driveway or right turning out but not being |
| 16 | Constabulary. And we know that if we dig | 16 | able to turn left across the road, then we |
| 17 | down into those numbers a little, we see a | 17 | can reduce those riskier left turns and |
| 18 | lot them are, you know, one of two types of | 18 | improve the safety overall of that corridor |
| 19 | accidents often times. One is rear-end | 19 | by taking out a large amount of the risk |
| 20 | collisions and the other is left turns. | 20 | involved. |
| 21 | You've already spoken a bit today about left | 21 | Doing that obviously has impacts on |
| 22 | turns. I just want to get into left turns a | 22 | drivers and their ability to manoeuvre |
| 23 | bit more because they seem to be, and we all | 23 | through an area and get to the other side of |
| 24 | know as lawyers who are involved in this | 24 | the road, for example. If we implement an |
| 25 | type of work, frequently the types of | 25 | access management project that puts a |


|  | Page 41 |  | Page 43 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | barrier down the middle of the road so no | 1 | intersection to slow traffic down because |
| 2 | left turns are permitted, then you can't | 2 | we're introducing that horizontal deflection |
| 3 | travel from your office on one side of the | 3 | as I mentioned. We can narrow a corridor. |
| 4 | road to the restaurant on the other side of | 4 | People respond to the perception of risk as |
| 5 | the road with your car. You have to make | 5 | they travel down a road. So, if a road is |
| 6 | your right turn, go find another route and | 6 | narrower, maybe there's trees on the side of |
| 7 | get back to the opposite side of the road. | 7 | the road and it feels like a small |
| 8 | So, there's an impact on drivers and that | 8 | environment, then people will naturally |
| 9 | impacts how adjacent intersections work as | 9 | slowdown in that environment and that's kind |
| 10 | well. | 10 | of a good trick to play. We're not changing |
| 11 | So, if we're now removing those left | 11 | how the road works at all, but we're |
| 12 | turns from the middle of the block, then | 12 | changing the environment. So, that's |
| 13 | we're pushing them to some other location in | 13 | something that is a lot easier to do in a |
| 14 | the network. So, we have to be obviously | 14 | residential area. That's something that's |
| 15 | careful where we implement that type of | 15 | easier to do - all infrastructure changes |
| 16 | program. But it can be very effective at | 16 | are easier to do when you're building new |
| 17 | improving the safety of a corridor, | 17 | rather than retrofitting an area. Those are |
| 18 | particularly a really busy commercial | 18 | the types of infrastructure changes you can |
| 19 | corridor. | 19 | use to affect vehicle speeds. |
| 20 | WADDEN: | 20 | (9:45 a.m.) |
| 21 | Q. Okay. And you've used that term now a few | 21 | On the enforcement side, you can |
| 22 | times. I only learned it when we spoke | 22 | obviously just increase traditional patrol |
| 23 | recently, "commercial corridor". | 23 | car enforcement. But one of the really |
| 24 | Essentially you're referring to a long | 24 | great tools that we have available kind of |
| 25 | street with a lot of businesses up and down | 25 | in the industry now is photo enforcement. |
|  | Page 42 |  | Page 44 |
| 1 | each side? | 1 | So, by combining a photo enforcement system |
| 2 | MR. DONAHER: | 2 | with your traditional enforcement, you can |
| 3 | A. That's correct. | 3 | roll out a larger enforcement program with |
| 4 | MR. WADDEN: | 4 | fewer resources. And so a photo enforcement |
| 5 | Q. Okay. What, in your view, is the most | 5 | program can be quite cost effective and you |
| 6 | effective way to reduce speeding? And I | 6 | can combine a couple different aspects to |
| 7 | appreciate the answer may be different when | 7 | it |
| 8 | we're talking about residential versus | 8 | So, you can have fixed locations where |
| 9 | commercial corridors versus another type of | 9 | you've historically seen a speeding issue. |
| 10 | street, but how do we get people to slow | 10 | You can create a photo enforcement location |
| 11 | down, Garrett? | 11 | and then drivers will learn over time that |
| 12 | MR. DONAHER: | 12 | that's a spot that there's a speed camera |
| 13 | A. Yeah. So, there's kind of two major avenues | 13 | and so that area will slow down. You can |
| 14 | that we can take as public employees. The | 14 | combine that as well with mobile stations. |
| 15 | third avenue of improving the culture or the | 15 | So, you move them, rotate them around the |
| 16 | desire of drivers to travel the appropriate | 16 | network and maybe they're in place for a |
| 17 | speeds is much more difficult to affect | 17 | month or two in one location, a month or two |
| 18 | because that's a psychological issue and a | 18 | in another location, and that kind of puts |
| 19 | cultural issue. But from the public side of | 19 | drivers on guard. They don't know whether |
| 20 | things, we can look at infrastructure and | 20 | there's going to be a photo enforcement |
| 21 | enforcement are our major two avenues to | 21 | station at any given place in the city. So, |
| 22 | implement changes. | 22 | by combining the static locations and the |
| 23 | So, on the infrastructure side, we can | 23 | mobile locations, we can start to chip away |
| 24 | introduce things like a roundabout at an | 24 | at the desire of drivers to be travelling at |
| 25 |  | 25 | a high rate of speed all the time because |

Page 46

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { they recognize that there is a higher } \\
& \text { likelihood of them receiving a ticket. So, } \\
& \text { that's kind of the approach of enforcement } \\
& \text { to kind of deter people from taking the } \\
& \text { inappropriate action and by increasing and } \\
& \text { automating it, we can do more of that } \\
& \text { deterrence over time. } \\
& \text { MR. WADDEN: } \\
& \text { Q. Okay. Now, we don't have anything like that } \\
& \text { in St. John's right now? } \\
& \text { MR. DONAHER: } \\
& \text { A. That's correct. } \\
& \text { MR. WADDEN: } \\
& \text { Q. Right. Are you familiar with other } \\
& \text { municipalities in the country who are using } \\
& \text { that? } \\
& \text { MR. DONAHER: } \\
& \text { A. Yeah. So, photo enforcement can be done for } \\
& \text { both speeds and red light running. It's } \\
& \text { much more common for red light running. Off } \\
& \text { the top of my head, I know that they have } \\
& \text { photo enforcement, a big program, in Alberta } \\
& \text { for their provincial highways. So, there } \\
& \text { are definitely programs around. It's quite } \\
& \text { a common technology. The major barrier that }
\end{aligned}
$$

1

most jurisdictions have is that their legislation was created in an era where that didn't exist as an option. So, it's not written into the legislation, so it's not available as a tool until that changes.
MR. WADDEN:
Q. Right, okay. And is the photo enforcement in other parts of Canada, is that something that's been implemented by municipalities or is it implemented by the provincial government or is it done in tandem?
MR. DONAHER:
A. Yeah, so it's - it can be a variety of different approaches. Depending on how, again, that legislation is developed, it could be a task that falls to the local police force. It could be a task that falls to the local municipality. It could be a combination. And oftentimes, if it is the local police force or a different level of government that is handling the program, then they'll work closely with the municipality to determine where are best locations; how do we get these installed on poles or municipal infrastructure, how do we
tie into things like power to get those stations in effectively. So, there's always a partnership of some form.
MR. WADDEN:
Q. Right.

MR. DONAHER:
A. Because if the law enforcement is implementing, they need the help of the municipality to get them on the ground and if the municipality is implementing them, then they need the help of the law enforcement agency on the other end of after a ticket has been issued to handle the tickets that come out of that process.
MR. WADDEN:
Q. Right. And to that end, like does the City do any work with the Constabulary or the RCMP rather in terms of, you know, trying to avoid traffic violations and accidents and things and such?
MR. DONAHER:
A. Yeah. So, the RNC in the Northeast Avalon has a traffic unit and we work really closely with the manager of that traffic unit on an ongoing basis. We kind of have
an open line with them, if you will, and we're going back and forth all the time about collisions that have occurred or speed concerns in an area. We'll often receive, as the municipality, a request for increased patrols or increased enforcement in a particular area, so we'll pass those along. Special events are a really big one. Last year for Chase the Ace was a huge amount of coordination between the RNC and the City. So, there's a large variety of things that we interact on on kind of an ongoing basis. We have a really excellent relationship. They're really good.
MR. WADDEN:
Q. Okay. And what about the Registrar of Motor Vehicles, does the City work with them at all in terms of, you know, learning about statistics, things like that, trying to solve any issues?
MR. DONAHER:
A. Yeah. So, when the RNC or the RCMP attends a collision, they'll complete a collision report. That collision report makes its way to the provincial government and is coded

|  | Page 49 |  |  | Page 51 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | into a database of collisions across the | 1 |  | of vehicles to travel along the road? If it |
| 2 | province at kind of the end of the day. The | 2 |  | does, is that inappropriate restriction for |
| 3 | MRD is the owner of that collision database | 3 |  | the area or not? So, there's a variety of |
| 4 | and we have an agreement with them to share | 4 |  | design considerations that we have kind of |
| 5 | that information for collisions that occur | 5 |  | at the very beginning of a new road or a |
| 6 | within the City of St. John's. So that we | 6 |  | retrofit that have Public Works implications |
| 7 | can reference that database when we're | 7 |  | at the end of the day in terms of their snow |
| 8 | trying to evaluate the safety of a | 8 |  | clearing efforts. |
| 9 | particular location, we can go back and look | 9 |  | ADDEN: |
| 10 | at the configuration of the intersection, | 10 | Q. | Okay. So, Garrett, let's just say I have |
| 11 | the conditions that were in place; was it | 11 |  | this magical ability to give you an |
| 12 | dark; was it wet? We can look at, you know, | 12 |  | unlimited amount of funds and you can use |
| 13 | what the drivers were doing, what notes the | 13 |  | your knowledge base to decide what we can do |
| 14 | officer took on their collision report to | 14 |  | here to best prevent accidents from |
| 15 | kind of describe the situation. So, we can | 15 |  | happening. Now, I know we've gone over ten |
| 16 | look at that collision record from an area | 16 |  | different solutions, from traffic surplus to |
| 17 | and kind of piece together, see if there's | 17 |  | speed humps, left turn accessibility, things |
| 18 | any patterns and what the appropriate | 18 |  | like that. But, you get to do whatever you |
| 19 | mitigation measures might be in an area. | 19 |  | want. What are your top couple of things |
| 20 | MR. WADDEN: | 20 |  | you want to do to stop the car accidents? |
| 21 | Q. Okay. Are there any things that the City | 21 |  | ONAHER: |
| 22 | has to do - we know what the weather is like | 22 | A. | An unlimited amount of money changes the |
| 23 | here from, you know, from January to May and | 23 |  | answer a bit. There's three main approaches |
| 24 | that causes obvious problems on the road as | 24 |  | to improve safety. In engineering, we call |
| 25 | well. Are there any things that your | 25 |  | them the three E's. So, we have |
|  | Page 50 |  |  | Page 52 |
| 1 | department gets involved in with respect to | 1 |  | engineering, education and enforcement. |
| 2 | the weather and management there, as it | 2 |  | Engineering is that infrastructure side, so |
| 3 | relates to automotive accident prevention? | 3 |  | things like converting busy intersections |
| 4 | R. DONAHER: | 4 |  | into roundabouts or implementing appropriate |
| 5 | A. Yeah. So, obviously the largest concern in | 5 |  | traffic calming projects. Those are huge |
| 6 | poor weather is clearing the streets, making | 6 |  | booms for traffic safety. |
| 7 | sure that there is asphalt that's not icy | 7 |  | On the education side, that's |
| 8 | for folks to travel along. To that end, | 8 |  | provincially controlled right now through |
| 9 | that's handled through our Public Works | 9 |  | driver licensing and the driver's handbook |
| 10 | department, which is outside the Engineering | 10 |  | and that sort of thing. There are lots of |
| 11 | group. | 11 |  | really fascinating programs from across |
| 12 | MR. WADDEN: | 12 |  | North America that are used to try to get |
| 13 | Q. Right. | 13 |  | folks that are on the road to drive more |
| 14 | MR. DONAHER: | 14 |  | safety. |
| 15 | A. But from the engineering side, when we're | 15 |  | And on the enforcement side, something |
| 16 | looking at the design of roads, we have to | 16 |  | like the photo radar into legislation or |
| 17 | look at things like the drainage of that | 17 |  | increased resources for the traffic unit, |
| 18 | road. Is it going to shed water off of it | 18 |  | that sort of thing, is where we would see |
| 19 | quickly and efficiently? The areas on that | 19 |  | the most bang for our buck. |
| 20 | road that might be used for the initial | 20 |  | So, if I have unlimited resources, I'm |
| 21 | windrow as a snowplough goes by and piles up | 21 |  | going to do all of that. |
| 22 | snow at the side of the road, where is that | 22 |  | ADDEN: |
| 23 | windrow going to land? Is it going to be on | 23 | Q | Okay. Mr. Browne might have one or two |
| 24 | a sidewalk? Is it going to be in a parking | 24 |  | questions for you as well. |
| 25 | lane? Is it going to restrict the ability | 25 |  | ONAHER: |

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { A. Sure. } \\
& \text { BROWNE, Q.C.: } \\
& \text { Q. I just have one question. Emergency } \\
& \text { vehicles, we discussed that with you, and } \\
& \text { the movement of emergency vehicles } \\
& \text { throughout the City and the activation of } \\
& \text { traffic lights. Can you speak to that? } \\
& \text { MR. DONAHER: } \\
& \text { A. Yeah. So, in the City we have what we call } \\
& \text { a pre-epption program. So, most of the fire } \\
& \text { stations that are around town will have a } \\
& \text { button or an activator that could be } \\
& \text { automatic that's on their vehicles that will } \\
& \text { communicate with a nearby traffic signal to } \\
& \text { alert the signal that the fire apparatus is } \\
& \text { coming and it's responding to a call and it } \\
& \text { needs to get through that intersection } \\
& \text { quickly. So, emergency vehicles are like } \\
& \text { any other vehicles. They need to stop at } \\
& \text { red light, but through a pre-emption } \\
& \text { program, the fire department could } \\
& \text { communicate to lights as they exit their } \\
& \text { station and as they continue along their } \\
& \text { response route, they can communicate to } \\
& \text { lights that are equipped with pre-emption } \\
& \hline
\end{aligned}
$$

            Page 54
    1
systems to change the light so that by the time the apparatus arrives at that light, they have the green light now and they don't have to do that stop. So, that can shave many seconds off of every single intersection. And in something like fire responses, seconds are critical. The difference between getting to a fire in three and a half minutes and four and a half minutes is huge in terms of how that fire can be attacked. So, shaving those seconds off kind of all the way along the corridor is something that we can really do to improve emergency response.
BROWNE, Q.C.:
Q. Does it only apply to fire vehicles? Are ambulances equipped with the same?
MR. DONAHER:
A. Yeah. So, the system can be set up to accommodate whichever vehicles you would like. Our current system is set up to accommodate the fire department only right now. We're actually currently working on a program to have a second tier priority call for transit buses so that transit will be

Page 53

1
able to more easily move through
intersections. So, kind of if we take the
really large view, transit is a very safe
way for people to travel. So, if we can
improve the perception of transit as a
viable means of transportation, get more
people out of their cars onto transit, then
we can kind of overall in aggregate improve
the safety of our system. And so, this kind
of second tier call in the priority system
that we're implementing for some transit
routes called transit priority will enable
some routes at some locations to get through
a difficult intersection more easily.
BROWNE, Q.C.:
Q. Thank you, Garrett.
MR. WADDEN:
Q. So, let's get people out of cars period.
That should help the problem, right?
MR. DONAHER:
Absolutely.
A.
MR. WADDEN:
Q. Garrett, some of my colleagues and as well
as the panel may have some questions for you
as well.

Page 56

## CHAIR:

Q. Thank you very much. Campaign, do you have any questions?

## MR. FELTHAM:

Q. We do have just a couple of questions. Mr. Donaher, my name is Colin Feltham. I'm here on behalf of the Campaign to Protect Accident Victims, and my law firm, Roebothan McKay Marshall, is one member of that Campaign, and something that we see quite a bit in working on behalf of accident injury victims are victims of distracted driving, so texting and driving typically or use of cellphones, something of that nature. And one of the things that our firm has done is we donated to the RNC Texting and Driving Simulator that they now use to take to schools and to the mall and wherever to try and educate people on the hazards, dangers associated with texting and driving. So, I'm wondering if - I know that's not street design and signs and those types of things, but I'm wondering if you have any information concerning, I guess, the degree to which distracted driving is a problem in

|  | Page 57 | Page 59 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | terms of collisions and whether, as a | 1 | A. | Yes, so similar with distracted driving, |
| 2 | government looking at this issue, there is | 2 |  | drunk driving or impaired driving more |
| 3 | any indications of benefits flowing from | 3 |  | generally, is a huge issue and has been for |
| 4 | that kind of education for young drivers. | 4 |  | decades. It's the same types of solutions, |
|  | DONAHER: | 5 |  | so education enforcement is huge and making |
| 6 | A. Yeah. So, I don't have myself any | 6 |  | those engineering changes to reduce the |
| 7 | particular statistics locally on distracted | 7 |  | severity of collisions is something that's |
| 8 | driving. I know throughout the industry | 8 |  | vital as well. Throughout the world, |
| 9 | it's kind of seen as one of the key new | 9 |  | really, and really heavily focussed in North |
| 10 | issues that's cropped over the past decade | 10 |  | America, is a campaign that's ongoing called |
| 11 | or so. From a driver side of things, that | 11 |  | Vision Zero and so it's a campaign targeted |
| 12 | education and enforcement that I mentioned | 12 |  | at municipalities or various jurisdictions |
| 13 | earlier is really key and things like the | 13 |  | to say, you know what, our vision for our |
| 14 | simulator are really great tools to educate | 14 |  | road networks should be zero fatalities, so |
| 15 | folks. | 15 |  | what changes can we make across the board in |
| 16 | On the engineering side, what we do is | 16 |  | anything that we do with that as kind of |
| 17 | we take a look at the design of a facility | 17 |  | our, maybe not achievable, but with that as |
| 18 | and try to design it in such a way that if | 18 |  | our optimistic end goal. So that's |
| 19 | somebody does get into a collision that the | 19 |  | something that has generated a lot of ideas |
| 20 | consequences of that collision are reduced. | 20 |  | and discussions and testing of various |
| 21 | So, things like reducing speed, changing the | 21 |  | programs and treatments to improve safety on |
| 22 | angle of collisions. As people travel along | 22 |  | our roads. |
| 23 | a road, for higher speed roads, like rural | 23 |  | ADD |
| 24 | highways that sort of thing, then we're | 24 |  | Those are our questions, Madam Chair. |
| 25 |  | 25 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 60 |
| 1 | looking at things like removing obstacles | 1 | Q. | Thank you, Mr. Wadden. Mr. Gittens? |
| 2 | off the side of the road. So, if somebody | 2 |  | TTENS: |
| 3 | runs off the road, they're running into a | 3 | Q. | Yes, just a couple of questions, Madam |
| 4 | ditch instead of into a pole, that sort of | 4 |  | Chair. Mr. Donaher, you mentioned and it |
| 5 | thing. So, there's a variety of design | 5 |  | appeared to me that the City is sort of |
| 6 | considerations that we make as we go along | 6 |  | reactive to when a citizen or a councillor |
| 7 | on the engineering side to try and reduce | 7 |  | brings an issue to your attention and then |
| 8 | the impact of collisions. | 8 |  | you also indicated that you had some ongoing |
| 9 | And then, as I mentioned, the education | 9 |  | interplay with the RNC or the RCMP where |
| 10 | and enforcement on the driver's side is key | 10 |  | it's brought to the City on a daily basis, |
| 11 | as well. | 11 |  | quite frankly, when an accident might occur |
| 12 | (10:00 a.m.) | 12 |  | or I presume where. Is there an automatic |
| 13 | MR. FELTHAM: | 13 |  | process by which you become aware that a |
| 14 | Q. And another aspect that we frequently see is | 14 |  | particular intersection, a particular piece |
| 15 | collisions resulting from impaired driving. | 15 |  | of highway is creating more than its fair |
| 16 | And in this regard, we're concerned about | 16 |  | share of accidents-or is resulting in more |
| 17 | what may be an increase in impaired driving | 17 |  | than its fair share of accidents and what's |
| 18 | and now that we're going to have | 18 |  | done at that point? |
| 19 | legalization of marijuana and we're going to | 19 |  | DONAHER: |
| 20 | see an increased number of traffic collision | 20 | A. | There's not an automatic process for that, |
| 21 | victims as a result of that. Are you aware | 21 |  | we're obviously aware where the collisions |
| 22 | of any work that's being done around that in | 22 |  | occur and how they have happened, the |
| 23 | the traffic world, as to whether there are | 23 |  | consequences of them, and that may prompt us |
| 24 | concerns that that's going to happen? | 24 |  | to do a review of a particular area, but in |
| 25 | MR. DONAHER: | 25 |  | terms of kind of automatically knowing where |


|  | Page 61 |  | Page 63 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | those collision rates are highest, there's | 1 | that includes a bunch of representatives |
| 2 | no system in place for that. It's quite a | 2 | from Transit, the RNC, various departments |
| 3 | lot of very technical work in order to get | 3 | within the City. (Unintelligible) folks and |
| 4 | to that answer on a network wide basis. | 4 | folks from Downtown Committee that get |
|  | GITTENS: | 5 | together on a semi-regular basis and talk |
| 6 | Q. Okay, well it seems to me that if you have a | 6 | through what's going on, just kind of |
| 7 | system where a particular intersection | 7 | coordinate, touch base and keep those |
| 8 | becomes highlighted that more than its | 8 | relationships alive so that as things |
| 9 | share of accidents are occurring there, or | 9 | progress through time that everybody can |
| 10 | particular stretch of, well I guess it's the | 10 | eep on that same page and address issues as |
| 1 | provincial highways, stretch of highway that | 11 | they arise. |
| 12 | the City is responsible for, if you become | 12 | GITTENS: |
| 13 | aware that something is happening there | 13 | Q. So you guys haven't been specifically |
| 14 | beyond the normal, that there should be | 14 | lobbied by any particular group to take any |
| 15 | implemented some sort of plan to follow up, | 15 | particular type of preventative action or |
| 16 | do a study as you've done in relation to | 16 | ccident reduction action? |
| 17 | individual things that are brought to your | 17 | DONAHER: |
| 18 | attention. | 18 | A. Not off the top of my head from any major |
| 19 | ONAHER: | 19 | industry group or association. |
| 20 | A. Yes, so I guess when I answered before I was | 20 | GITTENS: |
| 21 | talking about identifying the areas, but if | 21 | Q. Okay, thank you very much. No further |
| 22 | we are aware that an area is an issue, then | 22 | questions, Madam Chair. |
| 23 | we absolutely look into that area and try to | 23 | IR: |
| 24 | develop a plan to address the situation and | 24 | Q. Thank you, Mr. Gittens. Spinal Cord Injury, |
| 25 | that plan could be something as simple as | 25 | good morning. |
|  | Page 62 |  | Page 64 |
| 1 | adding a left turn lane, like we talked | 1 | S. FRAIZE-BURRY: |
| 2 | about before, or it could be a much more | 2 | Q. Yes, my name is Laura Fraize-Burry and I |
| 3 | complex, you know, reconfiguration of an | 3 | represent Spinal Cord Injury in Newfoundland |
| 4 | area from the infrastructure side of things. | 4 | and Labrador and in that regard, we were |
| 5 | So if we have been made aware of or we | 5 | just wondering whether there were any |
| 6 | identify ourselves through various things | 6 | specific measures that would be directed |
| 7 | that there's a problem location, we | 7 | towards protecting persons with disabilities |
| 8 | absolutely take a look at it and see | 8 | and, say, making travel safer for, whether |
| 9 | there's anything that can be done. | 9 | the person has mobility impairment or a |
| 10 | GITTENS: | 10 | visual impairment or something along those |
| 11 | Q. Okay, do you have any standing committees or | 11 | lines? |
| 12 | liaison committees with groups such as, I | 12 | R. DONAHER: |
| 13 | would say the IBC who claim they are very | 13 | A. So there are kind of two sides to that. One |
| 14 | interested in reducing accident occurrences | 14 | side is if the person with a mobility |
| 15 | on an ongoing basis that provide you with | 15 | impairment has access to a vehicle, and |
| 16 | input or their knowledge or their statistics | 16 | that's primarily just addressed on the kind |
| 17 | on accidents and things of that sort? | 17 | of the trip end side, can they park in an |
| 18 | MR. DONAHER: | 18 | appropriate location, that sort of thing |
| 19 | A. With my group in particular, we don't have | 19 | we're all familiar with. If the person with |
| 20 | any formal arrangements with any | 20 | a mobility impairment doesn't have access to |
| 21 | associations of any kind, but we do often | 21 | a vehicle and they are a pedestrian out on |
| 22 | receive requests from groups identifying a | 22 | our streets, then there are a variety of |
| 23 | particular issue and looking for a solution | 23 | things that we can do and we're doing more |
| 24 | from across the board. We also have what we | 24 | and more often to try and assist them. So |
| 25 | call our police and traffic committee, so | 25 | an example is we now implement at every |


|  | Page 65 |  | Page 67 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | traffic signal that we retrofit or build an | 1 | work towards support for driving programs |
| 2 | assessable pedestrian signal, so folks that | 2 | for seniors who are, I guess-I guess the |
| 3 | can a visual impairment can make use of the | 3 | seniors at a certain age become more of a |
| 4 | auditory tones to get that signal. The | 4 | roblem for them driving, I think maybe they |
| 5 | ramps that get you from the sidewalk down | 5 | don't have the same reaction speeds perhaps? |
| 6 | onto the road surface are designed | 6 | DONAHER: |
| 7 | differently to improve how easy it is to do | 7 | A. That's correct. |
| 8 | if you are in a wheelchair, for example, or | 8 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 9 | unsteady on your feet, so there's a variety | 9 | Q. Are you aware of their donations and work in |
| 10 | of changes that we make in our design along | 10 | that regard as well? |
| 11 | sidewalks and at intersections and | 11 | DONAHER: |
| 12 | crosswalks to try and make it easier for | 12 | A. I am not aware of the IBC's role, but I have |
| 13 | anyone with a mobility impairment. What we | 13 | seen throughout an industry an increased |
| 14 | end up doing is a concept that's called | 14 | focus on aged drivers and how they both |
| 15 | universal design, and so we find that making | 15 | respond to the driving environment and their |
| 16 | changes that accommodate people with a | 16 | capabilities behind the wheel. |
| 17 | mobility impairment or other disability end | 17 | AMP, Q.C.: |
| 18 | up being better for everyone, so a great | 18 | Q. So the work that they're doing in whatever |
| 19 | example of that is those ramps to get you | 19 | way they do, that does contribute to the |
| 20 | from the sidewalk down to the road. Yes, | 20 | safety, I guess, increasing possible safety? |
| 21 | they are great for somebody who relies on a | 21 | DONAHER: |
| 22 | wheelchair, but they're also great for | 22 | A. Yeah, those types of programs say work on |
| 23 | somebody that's out with a stroller or a | 23 | the education side primarily and there's a |
| 24 | grocery cart of whatever the case may be. | 24 | bit of lobbying that will effect engineering |
| 25 | So we try to ensure that we're looking | 25 | or enforcement, those types of programs are |
|  | Page 66 |  | Page 68 |
| 1 | across the board at the needs of all users | 1 | hugely beneficial to get people to driving |
| 2 | that might be on our streets, and | 2 | more safely as they age. Some places have |
| 3 | specifically those with particular | 3 | implemented programs like re-licensing when |
| 4 | impairments or needs. | 4 | you reach a certain age and things like that |
| 5 | FRAIZE-BURRY: | 5 | that have come out of campaigns similar to |
| 6 | Q. Thank you, that's all my questions. | 6 | what you've mentioned. |
| 7 | CHAIR: | 7 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 8 | Q. Thank you very much. IBC? | 8 | Q. So these are valuable tools, the |
| 9 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 9 | contributions by people like IBC to these |
| 10 | Q. Yes, thank you, Madam Chair. Mr. Donaher, I | 10 | kinds of programs are helpful? |
| 11 | just was, you had spoken about some of the | 11 | R. DONAHER: |
| 12 | activities of some of the groups, I guess, | 12 | A. Yeah, from an education side of things, |
| 13 | were you aware or are you aware of the IBC's | 13 | absolutely. |
| 14 | efforts, for example to counteract | 14 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 15 | distracted driving they've been making | 15 | Q. Mr. Donaher, one of the, we were, I think, |
| 16 | donations, for examples to groups like the | 16 | anticipating that we would have somebody |
| 17 | Ice Caps who work on this issue. Have you | 17 | come from the Motor Vehicle Registration |
| 18 | been alerted to that kind of thing as well? | 18 | Division, but apparently they are not going |
| 19 | MR. DONAHER: | 19 | to be coming, but you didn't bring it up, so |
| 20 | A. Not professionally through my role at the | 20 | I'm going to just come back and clarify with |
| 21 | City, I've kind of come across them in | 21 | you, you spoke about this motor vehicle |
| 22 | research or just in media, but not as part | 22 | accident database, could you just explain to |
| 23 | of my formal role. | 23 | me, is this a provincial-wide database? |
| 24 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 24 | Does both the Constabulary and RNC plug into |
| 25 | Q. And they also, I think, make donations and | 25 | that? |

MR. DONAHER:
A. That's my understanding, yeah.

STAMP, Q.C.:
Q. And your access, I guess, to information would come from the Constabulary side because that's who does, I guess, they have the jurisdiction in the City of St. John's?
MR. DONAHER:
A. Yes, so historically we had a direct
exchange of information with the
Constabulary up until about six or seven years ago. At that point the province took
over the role of data entry and working with
the physical police reports, and so now,
everything runs through the province and the
Motor Registration Division, so it's kind of a three-part loop there.
STAMP, Q.C.:
Q. So when you described getting these reports or information, does it come, like, accident by accident or is it some kind of a monthly or regular report?
MR. DONAHER:
A. Yeah, it comes in every few months or if we put in a particular request, then the folks
that we work with at the Province will do basically an extract from the Provincial database for collisions that are occurring within the City and provide that to us so that we can update our database with the most recent information.
STAMP, Q.C.:
Q. So your understanding is that all accidents that occur, if a police officer attends, there is a downloading of information to the Motor Vehicle Registration people?
MR. DONAHER:
A. That's my understanding, yes.

STAMP, Q.C.:
Q. And they have a database and for the purposes of the City of St. John's, you access the piece that is relevant to the
City?
MR. DONAHER:
A. That's correct.

STAMP, Q.C.:
Q. So I suppose others could access the piece that are relevant to outside the City?
MR. DONAHER:
A. Presumably.

1 STAMP, Q.C.:
Q. There was one other point I wanted to ask you about, just one, and that is these various measures you've described, you know, in any number of ways you make restrictions on how traffic flows. Does the City do any kind of either pre-measurement or postmeasurement? Because you spoke about collision rates, is there any kind of premeasurement collision rate study or postmeasurement collision rate study that tells you, yeah, we've had a problem here and this program that we implemented has paid off and we've got lower collision rates at that intersection or that location?
(10:15 a.m.)
MR. DONAHER:
A. Yeah, so that kind of before and after study is something that we implement on a large number of our projects. Collision statistic take time to develop because they are, thankfully, a relatively rare occurrence at any particular location. So we typically work in time scales of a few years at a minimum for a valuation of collision
experience. So a before and after study for a project that's targeted at a collision issue, a particular intersection, for example, might look at five or six years of collision experience before the change was made and then two or three years afterwards in order to make that before and after comparison.
STAMP, Q.C.:
Q. And so how was that available, what way is that kept, what kind of a record is done on that kind of analysis measurement before the change and after the change? How can we see it or understand what the outcome has been?
MR. DONAHER:
A. In terms of reporting or documentation or -

STAMP, Q.C.:
Q. Well in terms of access to that information, I guess.
MR. DONAHER:
A. Access to the collision database itself is a little awkward through the City, just because we license it from the Motor Registration Division, so it's, in terms of access to that information we're somewhat

|  | Page 73 |  | Page 75 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | limited, but the reports that we generate | 1 | you know, a number of collisions listed row |
| 2 | out of it or aggregates, anything that is on | 2 | by row and we'll pull up a particular |
| 3 | file is available to the public upon | 3 | intersection and then we'll say, okay, there |
| 4 | request. | 4 | was ten collisions here over the past five |
|  | STAMP, Q.C.: | 5 | years and then we'll sit down with a diagram |
| 6 | Q. So I'm just trying to understand, if I can, | 6 | of that intersection and say, okay, well, |
| 7 | do you have-all the information comes | 7 | the first collision, this is how it |
| 8 | through this Motor Vehicle Registration | 8 | happened, this is the approaches that people |
| 9 | Division, I guess, dataflow to the City, so | 9 | were on, these were the conditions and we'll |
| 10 | do they tell you-are you looking at their | 10 | draw it onto the page and continue that for |
| 11 | data materials for the particular | 11 | each of the ten intersections-or ten |
| 12 | intersection, you can narrow it down in | 12 | collisions, rather, and through that type of |
| 13 | some, I don't know, computer way to look at | 13 | diagramming process we can see if there is |
| 14 | that intersection for the three or four | 14 | any clear patterns, something will pop up |
| 15 | years before and the three or four years | 15 | right away, you will see all the arrows that |
| 16 | after, is that how you do it? | 16 | I tried to draw on this collision were all |
| 17 | MR. DONAHER: | 17 | clustered in the same area, so there's a |
| 18 | A. Yes, so in the database every intersection | 18 | problem there. For kind of more aggregate |
| 19 | includes a location, so it's either coded | 19 | analysis, then we're getting into statistics |
| 20 | against a particular intersection or a | 20 | and data processing with the database itself |
| 21 | particular segment of the road, like a mid- | 21 | to try and identify broader trends. |
| 22 | block location, so it would be coded, you | 22 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 23 | know, it's on this segment of road between | 23 | Q. So it sounds like there's good data |
| 24 | intersection A and intersection B, that's | 24 | available; it takes time to get it all, I |
| 25 | where the collision occurred, or it occurred | 25 | guess, received and somehow correlated? |
|  | Page 74 |  | Page 76 |
| 1 | at intersection A. Every collision is coded | 1 | MR. DONAHER: |
| 2 | in that way, along with a variety of other | 2 | A. Yeah, the data is decent. We do |
| 3 | things so that we can pull up information | 3 | occasionally run into things that seem off |
| 4 | depending on location, and that's really | 4 | in a particular, like individual record. It |
| 5 | useful because sometimes the safety | 5 | will say something in the officer's notes |
| 6 | experience that we have on our network might | 6 | that doesn't correspond to the fields that |
| 7 | not exist in isolation at a single point. | 7 | have been entered or a couple of fields were |
| 8 | If we have a busy intersection, it may be | 8 | kind of conflicted with each other or the |
| 9 | that there are concerns generated by that | 9 | configuration of the collision doesn't |
| 10 | intersection that have impacts kind of | 10 | really make sense in the way it's recorded, |
| 11 | upstream or on adjacent links in the network | 11 | so in those cases then we will go back to |
| 12 | that we can pull together through that | 12 | the RNC and ask them to clarify and see has |
| 13 | location type analysis. | 13 | this been an error in data entry as the |
| 14 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 14 | officer's report got translated into the |
| 15 | Q. So when you look at the data, do you then | 15 | database, or was it something that the |
| 16 | take that data and compile it, sort of | 16 | office recorded incorrectly, and we can |
| 17 | further compile it in some way so that you | 17 | often get back directly to the originating |
| 18 | can isolate a particular intersection and | 18 | officer to clear things up if we really need |
| 19 | sort of get a quick view of what's going on | 19 | to. |
| 20 | over time? | 20 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 21 | MR. DONAHER: | 21 | Q. Thanks for your help. Thank you. Those are |
| 22 | A. Yeah, so one of the first tools that we use | 22 | my questions. |
| 23 | is what we call a collision diagram. It's | 23 | CHAIR: |
| 24 | just a very visual way to record the | 24 | Q. Thank you, Mr. Stamp. Any questions? |
| 25 | collision, so the collision database has, | 25 | COMMISSIONER OXFORD: |


|  | Page 77 |  | Page 79 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Q. No questions. | 1 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: |
| 2 | CHAIR: | 2 | A. That's correct. |
| 3 | Q. I go back to, anything arising? | 3 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 4 | MR. WADDEN: | 4 | Q. So would you prefer to be referred to as |
| 5 | Q. We're fine. | 5 | Professor Blidook or Dr. Blidook? |
| 6 | CHAIR: | 6 | ROFESSOR BLIDOOK: |
| 7 | Q. Thank you so much, that was very | 7 | A. I usually just go by Kelly, but if you'd |
| 8 | interesting, takes me back to my roots. | 8 | like to use titles - |
| 9 | MR. WADDEN: | 9 | ENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 10 | Q. Thank you, Garrett. | 10 | Q. Well titles are important, sir, which one |
| 11 | CHAIR: | 11 | would you-I'm going to call you one or the |
| 12 | Q. Do you want a few minutes to get ready for | 12 | other, which one would you rather? |
| 13 | your next presenter? | 13 | OFESSOR BLIDOOK: |
| 14 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 14 | A. Professor. |
| 15 | Q. No, the presenter is here, Madam Chair. I'm | 15 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 16 | looking at the clock in terms of timing and | 16 | Q. Professor, okay. Professor Blidook, could |
| 17 | I understand that Mr. Gulliver is going to | 17 | you outline your, you say that you're |
| 18 | be here at 11:30. How does the Board wish to | 18 | employed at the Memorial University, could |
| 19 | proceed at that time? I don't expect that | 19 | you outline your educational background, |
| 20 | Professor Blidook will be - | 20 | please? |
| 21 | CHAIR: | 21 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: |
| 22 | Q. I thin | 22 | A. Sure, I mean, I guess the most relevant |
| 23 | just be able to be ready right after the | 23 | aspect of my educational background, I did |
| 24 | break, he would do his presentation and we | 24 | my Ph.D at McGill University. Obviously my |
| 25 | could resume the - | 25 | background is in political science, but a |
|  | Page 78 |  | Page 80 |
| 1 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 1 | minor area of my training was in statistical |
| 2 | Q. Okay, so I suggest that we start now. | 2 | analysis, essentially research methods. |
| 3 | CHAIR: | 3 | Beyond that, I did a Master's degree at |
| 4 | Q. Okay | 4 | Simon Frazer University, Undergraduate at |
| 5 | KENNEDY, Q.C | 5 | Trinity Western University in B.C. and I |
| 6 | Q. And just con | 6 | also have a journalism background. |
| 7 | CHAIR: | 7 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 8 | Q. We won't adjourn then. Good morning, welcome I'll turn it over to you, Mr. | 8 9 | Q. Could you outline when you obtained those degrees, sir? |
| 10 | $\mathrm{Ke}$ | 10 | OFESSOR BLIDOOK: |
| 11 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 11 | A. Yes, I completed my undergrad in '97 or '98, |
| 12 | Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. Could you state | 12 | I completed my Master's in 2003 and I |
| 13 | your name and address please, sir? | 13 | completed by Ph.D in, I guess I got my |
| 14 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: | 14 | diploma in 2008, so 10 years ago. |
| 15 | A. Kelly Blidook, I live at 39 Portugal Cove | 15 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 16 | Road in St. John's. | 16 | Q. How long, sir, is the Ph.D program in |
| 17 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 17 | Political Science? |
| 18 | Q. And could you outline your current | 18 | ROFESSOR BLIDOOK: |
| 19 | employment situation? | 19 | A. It depends on how long people take. I was |
| 20 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: | 20 | relatively, I moved relatively quickly to |
| 21 | A. I am associate professor in the Department | 21 | complete my Ph.D, I took four years. |
| 22 | of Political Science at Memorial University. | 22 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 23 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 23 | Q. Okay, so were you teaching during that |
| 24 | Q. And I understand that you have a Ph.D in | 24 | timeframe that you were working towards your |
| 25 | Political Science, do you? | 25 | Ph.D? |

PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
A. I was employed in two cases as a teaching assistant in my first year, I believe, but beyond that, I was just focussing on research.
KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. So when you say that you were focussing on research, what does that mean?
PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
A. I wasn't spending my time teaching courses, I had enough funding and the ability to just focus on completing my Ph.D basically, which is part of the reason I probably completed it in four years. Some people take six, seven, eight years, but usually teaching courses is something that slows down completing.
KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. How long, sir, have you been employed at Memorial University?
PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
A. I guess this is my 11th year, so 10 and change.
KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. What courses have you taught at MUN? In

Page 82
general, not each course.
PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
A. Sure. So I was hired, the title of the position I was hired for, they actually list it as behaviour and methods, that was the position I was ultimately hired for, but I guess, yeah, since coming to Memorial my primary teaching responsibilities have probably been, the majority of my teaching responsibilities have probably been in research methods, undergraduate and graduate courses in research methods. I also teach intro to political science, intro to Canadian politics and government, I teach the graduate course now in Canadian politics and government. I've taught media in politics, I taught a course on comparative representation, it's kind of a range of specializations, but also sort of the survey courses.
KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. And have you always or are all your courses that you teach within the Department of Political Science?
PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:

## A. I'm sorry?

## KENNEDY, Q.C.:

Q. Are all the courses that you teach within the Department of Political Science?

## PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:

A. Yes, that's correct.

KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. Okay. Now let's go back to your education for a second, sir. When you do a Master's degree, I'm assuming you would have done a MA or is it MSC, Political Sciences PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
A. It's a MA.

KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. Is there a thesis or paper, a major paper that you have to write to obtain your Master's degree?
PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
A. Yes, in that case I wrote what was considered an extended research essay.
KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. And what would the topic of your essay have been, sir?
PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
A. I focussed on sort of the role of, what's

Page 84
known as easy and hard issues in policies, so the range of ideas that - the way that the media influences certain issues, the way the public opinion influences certain issues and looking at the range of cases in which those things have greater or lesser influence on policy outcomes.
KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. So then when you do your Ph.D I'm assuming there would have to be a dissertation, is that what it's called?
PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
A. Yes.

KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. Okay, so you do your dissertation, you were doing research. Do you specialize in something when you're doing a Ph.D or is it a general type of -

## PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:

A. Yeah, so typically you do course work, my course work extended about a year and a half. You also do comprehensive exams, so my comprehensive exams were in Canadian politics and comparative politics, and then my minor area was in, like I said, research

|  | Page 85 |  | Page 87 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | methods. So I didn't actually write a | 1 | data. But sort of to outline what I saw |
| 2 | comprehensive exam in that, but these are | 2 | coming at it from that angle. |
| 3 | sort of your, the processes you go through. | 3 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 4 | And then beyond that, typically you work on | 4 | Q. Okay, and who particularly from the Campaign |
| 5 | writing, you write a dissertation. Out of | 5 | did you speak to, initially? |
| 6 | that you write sort of sections of it, you | 6 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: |
|  | write papers, you present those papers at | 7 | A. Bradford Wicks originally contacted me. |
| 8 | conferences and ultimately, hopefully you | 8 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 9 | try to publish a little bit along the way | 9 | Q. Now, do you know Mr. Wicks? |
| 10 | and you complete a dissertation, which is in | 10 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: |
| 11 | my case, was a document of probably 250 | 11 | A. I do not. There was a former student of |
| 12 | pages, I ultimately turned it into a book | 12 | mine who was aware of the Campaign and its |
| 13 | afterwards. I guess, is that kind of what | 13 | needs and basically suggested he contact me. |
| 14 | you were looking for, like the process of - | 14 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 15 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 15 | Q. Now, I want to, you've prepared a short |
| 16 | Q. Yeah, sure, what was the book? | 16 | report or paper, call it what you will, for |
| 17 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: | 17 | this review, is that correct, sir? |
| 18 | A. It's titled "Constituency Influence in | 18 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: |
| 19 | Parliament" and it focusses on MP, basically | 19 | A. Yes. |
| 20 | MP behaviour and the influences upon it, | 20 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 21 | whether they come from constituencies or | 21 | Q. If we could have that brought up, and I'm |
| 22 | other areas. | 22 | just going to take you through this, now, |
| 23 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 23 | Professor. If there's anything in the |
| 24 | Q. So Professor, you've outlined now some of | 24 | question I ask you that doesn't-if I don't |
| 25 | your educational background and your current | 25 | get the right question, then perhaps you can |
|  | Page 86 |  | Page 88 |
| 1 | employment situation. A question that's | 1 | elaborate and rephrase it. |
| 2 | been asked to pretty well every witness who | 2 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: |
| 3 | has testified-or excuse me, I don't know if | 3 | A. Okay. |
| 4 | "testify" is the word, who has given | 4 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 5 | evidence at this review hearing has been how | 5 | Q. So if we look at the purpose of your report, |
| 6 | did you get here or who hired you? Perhaps | 6 | you've outlined, as you said, to provide an |
| 7 | you can outline for the members of the Board | 7 | assessment of the data collected and |
| 8 | how you got here, sir? | 8 | analyzed for the Public Utilities Board |
| 9 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: | 9 | study in the insurance rates in Newfoundland |
| 10 | A. Sure. So it's the Campaign for the | 10 | and Labrador. |
| 11 | Protection of -now I'm drawing a blank of | 11 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: |
| 12 | your organization. | 12 | A. Correct. |
| 13 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 13 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 14 | Q. Campaign is fine. | 14 | Q. Have you ever, sir, been involved in any way |
| 15 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: | 15 | in terms of anything before the PUB in the |
| 16 | A. Okay, so the Campaign contacted me. The | 16 | past? |
| 17 | purpose, as it was outlined to me, was that | 17 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: |
| 18 | this review is going on, that there's | 18 | A. I have not done-so I have not done something |
| 19 | certain data that's been collected and my | 19 | like this, this is a bit of a new experience |
| 20 | understanding was there was interest in | 20 | for me. I've certainly been involved in |
| 21 | having somebody come at it from, sort of a | 21 | data collection, data analysis. I mean, |
| 22 | social statistic's perspective, someone who | 22 | I've been a reviewer for a range of top |
| 23 | understands the collection and data | 23 | journals that have given me work with, where |
| 24 | analysis, to look for potential weakness, | 24 | the data collection and the analysis is |
| 25 | which there always is in pretty much all | 25 | primarily what I'm reviewing, so, you know, |



|  | Page 93 |  | Page 95 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: | 1 | perspective, if you're not able to produce |
| 2 | A. Ethnography. So, it's spending a lot of | 2 | peer-reviewed work, you won't, sort of, |
| 3 | time and observing people. But so all of | 3 | continue typically. So, it's, I mean, it's |
| 4 | these for forms of data collection. Data | 4 | a necessary component of writing articles |
| 5 | collection can, you know, take different | 5 | and ideally also writing books to have them |
| 6 | forms. So, I basically teach primarily in | 6 | go through a peer-reviewed process. So, |
| 7 | quantitative data collection which usually | 7 | essentially either a single blind or a |
| 8 | involves things like surveying, polling, | 8 | double blind, in this case, the book would |
| 9 | finding the best way of establishing a | 9 | have been a single blind item. I don't know |
| 10 | measure, asking the right questions to get | 10 | who reviewed my book, but they know who I |
| 11 | the information and then assessing that | 11 | am. And with the other it would have been |
| 12 | information, which is the actual analysis | 12 | double blind, so they wouldn't know who I |
| 13 | side. Bias, of course, deals with any forms | 13 | was and I wouldn't know who they were. And |
| 14 | of, well really starting from error, any | 14 | the purpose is to have people in a sort of |
| 15 | form of mistake that can be made in the | 15 | disinterested manner assess one's work, not |
| 16 | process of collecting and analyzing and then | 16 | knowing if it's their friend or knowing, you |
| 17 | also cases in which bias occurs. So, where | 17 | know, if it's their friend of knowing any of |
| 18 | you actually have systematic error. I hope | 18 | these kinds of things and to go through and |
| 19 | that's kind of - | 19 | simply say, does the evidence hold up or |
| 20 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 20 | doesn't it? And ultimately journals also |
| 2 | Q. Sure, we'll continue. Now, you refer here | 21 | have a, sort of, a credibility issue |
| 22 | to quantitative analysis and earlier you | 22 | regarding that in the rare occasions where |
| 23 | talked about qualitative analysis. So, | 23 | poor work gets through or work that has not |
| 24 | perhaps you could explain what you mean by | 24 | actually been properly conducted. It can be |
| 25 | those two terms. | 25 | pretty devastating to those journals. So, |
|  | Page 94 |  | Page 96 |
| 1 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: | 1 | there's sort of a large ranged interest in |
| 2 | A. It's in some ways a false dichotomy between | 2 | ensuring that there's a, sort of, neutrality |
| 3 | the two, but typically quantitative analysis | 3 | and independence in the process of assessing |
| 4 | is where we look for information from a | 4 | work simply on its merit. |
| 5 | large number of cases and we actually us the | 5 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 6 | numbers themselves to present evidence or | 6 | Q. What would be the top journals when you say |
| 7 | interpretation. Whereas as with qualitative | 7 | the many top journals in your discipline? I |
| 8 | analysis, typically we would use the | 8 | obviously don't need a list of all of them, |
| 9 | information itself as it is given, usually | 9 | but give me an example. |
| 10 | with a smaller number of cases. | 10 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: |
| 1 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 11 | A. American Journal of Political Science. |
| 12 | Q. Okay. And the last point I want to talk to | 12 | haven't published in the American Journal, |
| 13 | before we go to the preamble is the issue of | 13 | but I've been asked to review for them. |
| 14 | "conducting peer review for top journals in | 14 | I've published in Legislative Studies |
| 15 | your discipline and publishing multiple peer | 15 | Quarterly which would be sort of a top 10, |
| 16 | review articles and one peer review book | 16 | top 15 in my field. Journal of Politics, I |
| 17 | manuscript employing extensive use of | 17 | mean, Journal of Politics, American Journal |
| 18 | quantitative analysis". Again, how | 18 | of Political Science, I would say are sort |
| 19 | important is peer review in terms of your | 19 | of top 3, top 4. I've reviewed for them. |
| 20 | role as a professor at Memorial University | 20 | So, I'd like to publish in them one day too, |
| 21 | and the types of activities you engaged in | 21 | but not quite there. |
| 22 | either publishing or peer-reviewing other | 22 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 23 | articles, journals in - | 23 | Q. Okay. So, now let's go to your pre-amble |
| 24 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: | 24 | here and I'm not going to be asking as many |
| 25 | A. How important is it? So, from a career | 25 | questions here, sir, as I'm going to ask you |


|  | Page 97 |  | Page 99 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | to go paragraph by paragraph and then always | 1 | the organization has done something wrong. |
| 2 | with a view to the purpose of what, which | 2 | It can occur for multiple reasons. |
| 3 | you engaged here. So, in your pre-amble you | 3 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 4 | outline, I'll just talk about your opening | 4 | Q. Now in terms of specifically what we're |
| 5 | sentence and ask you to go from there. | 5 | doing here, what materials did you review |
| 6 | "Three key elements of assessing data | 6 | prior to forming any opinion or providing a |
| 7 | collection and analysis are bias, | 7 | report? |
| 8 | efficiency, and consistency". Perhaps you | 8 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: |
| 9 | could outline, sir, what you're talking | 9 | A. So, forgive me, it's been a little while |
| 10 | about in that first paragraph, the Board has | 10 | since having gone through and thinking of |
| 11 | your report, and point out to them anything | 11 | the titles. I do actually list them further |
| 12 | that you think is important in terms of what | 12 | down. There was the-from the IBC there was |
| 13 | we are doing here today. | 13 | an initial prior to collecting, there was |
| 14 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: | 14 | sort of the protocols for collecting the |
| 15 | A. Sure. I mean really what I'm doing is I'm | 15 | data. And then there was also the study |
| 16 | setting up the key component that I'm | 16 | done by Oliver Wyman using that data and |
| 17 | actually spending time on in this particular | 17 | outlining both sort of the values, the |
| 18 | review. So, I'm pointing out that-and this | 18 | actual sort of descriptive nature of the |
| 19 | is kind of a set or a standard of things | 19 | data as well as analysis upon that data. |
| 20 | that need to be looked at. In this | 20 | So, making certain judgments as to sort of |
| 21 | particular case, the main concern that was | 21 | how best to interpret that data. Forgive me |
| 22 | brought to me was potentially one of bias | 22 | if I'm forgetting exact. So, we had the |
| 23 | and so that's what I focus on here. | 23 | Closed Claim Study instructions; we had the |
| 24 | Basically I outline here that the | 24 | Oliver Wyman report. There was, I believe |
| 25 | problem of any kind of systematic errors. | 25 | one other document, but in any case, in each |
|  | Page 98 |  | Page 100 |
| 1 | So, we know that in any kind of data | 1 | point that I refer to them, I've noted them |
| 2 | collection there's almost always some form | 2 | as well in the parenthesis. I know I also |
| 3 | of error. And what we like to do is | 3 | reviewed some of the transcripts from this |
| 4 | especially minimize anything that is | 4 | body and I came in and watched briefly just |
| 5 | systematic or anything that, you know, would | 5 | to get a sense of what was going on to |
| 6 | cause values to overwhelmingly to be, you | 6 | understand a bit better your guys' process, |
| 7 | know, higher or overwhelmingly be lower as | 7 | but I basically reviewed the documents that |
| 8 | opposed to be randomly error that is only in | 8 | were available dealing directly with the |
| 9 | a random fashion. Ultimately these are the | 9 | Closed Claim Study data that was collected |
| 10 | things where we can actually look at and | 10 | from the insurance companies. |
| 11 | understand or calculate error, if we know | 11 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 12 | where it's coming from, sometimes we can | 12 | Q. Sir, this Closed Claim Study, had you ever |
| 13 | correct for it. One of the biggest | 13 | seen a closed claim study before? |
| 14 | difficulties, of course, is if we don't | 14 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: |
| 15 | know, then the problem is that we get to a | 15 | A. No. |
| 16 | point where we don't know how accurate the | 16 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 17 | data is to the population that it's meant | 17 | Q. How important is it to you, in giving your |
| 18 | represent. And I also basically outlined | 18 | opinion, that you be familiar with the |
| 19 | and this can also happen in both an | 19 | subject of the study that you're looking at, |
| 20 | intentional and unintentional forms. So, | 20 | whether it be automobile insurance, |
| 21 | the notion of bias is not something that we | 21 | electricity rates, whatever. How important |
| 22 | take as a charge or a negative phrase | 22 | is your familiarity with that particular |
| 23 | towards a person or any organization. | 23 | topic? |
| 24 | Simply because bias exists doesn't mean that | 24 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: |
| 25 | the person has done something wrong or that | 25 | A. I mean, you know if I felt that I couldn't |


|  | Page 101 |  | Page 103 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | provide meaningful expertise on what I was | 1 | examples, I felt, came from teaching text |
| 2 | looking at, I wouldn't have taken on the | 2 | as-we wouldn't necessarily always use |
| 3 | task because you know, I wanted to maintain | 3 | teaching texts for peer-reviewed work. We'd |
| 4 | my own credibility in terms of what I do and | 4 | want to go to sort of more primary forms of |
| 5 | the sorts of things that I spend my time at. | 5 | research, but I felt for the purposes here |
| 6 | So, you know, I'll preface my comments with | 6 | and the Kind Keohane and Verba, that is an |
| 7 | that. I don't personally see the topic | 7 | actual book that is meant to, sort of, |
| 8 | here at particularly relevant although I | 8 | express a connection between both |
| 9 | don't doubt that experience might be | 9 | qualitative and quantitative work, which I |
| 10 | helpful. The flip side is that perhaps | 10 | felt sort of help illuminate some of the-but |
| 11 | coming at it with fresh eyes, not knowing | 11 | the basic ideas of bias which are true |
| 12 | what the connections are, what the nature of | 12 | across all data collection forms. |
| 13 | the relationships are, what the nature of | 13 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 14 | the actual industry is, that I sort of come | 14 | Q. And these books are readily accessible, I |
| 15 | at this with sort of a fresh set of eyes and | 15 | would assume? |
| 16 | just say would I consider this helpful or | 16 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: |
| 17 | useful data; what are the potential problems | 17 | A. They are. The latter two are bit expensive, |
| 18 | with it and what aren't? That's how I came | 18 | but if you take my course, you have to pick |
| 19 | at it. So, I honestly think that my | 19 | them up. |
| 20 | contributions on the data side are probably | 20 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 21 | as good as they would be otherwise, but I'm | 21 | Q. So, sir, these books are available. Do you |
| 22 | sure there may be other aspects that might | 22 | have them? |
| 23 | stand out to me if I were also an expert in | 23 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: |
| 24 | insurance and insurance rates and the nature | 24 | A. I don't have them with me currently, but |
| 25 | of that industry. | 25 | they are in my office. |
|  | Page 102 |  | Page 104 |
| 1 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 1 | KENNEDY, Q.C. |
| 2 | Q. Okay. In your second full paragraph, sir, | 2 | Q. Okay. What I'm saying is that if anything |
| 3 | on page 1 you talk about intentional versus | 3 | was required, if you could easily supply the |
| 4 | unintentional bias, you've touched upon that | 4 | references. |
| 5 | briefly, sir. You've touched on that | 5 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: |
| 6 | briefly in your evidence. Is there anything | 6 | A. Yes. |
| 7 | you want to add to what you've written there | 7 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 8 | in your report? | 8 | Q. Okay. Let's go, sir, now to the next page, |
| 9 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: | 9 | but I want to read to you-I want you to |
| 10 | A. No, I think what's there, stands reasonably | 10 | comment on this quote, beginning at the |
| 11 | well. I think I've outlined an example of | 11 | bottom of page one. "Bias may also result |
| 12 | how these things could take place and why | 12 | when a researcher requests information in a |
| 13 | they are reasonable concerns lacking | 13 | non-biased manner, but a respondent provides |
| 14 | evidence to the alternative. | 14 | what they see as a desirable response, a one |
| 15 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 15 | that reacts to the researcher" and then you |
| 16 | Q. Sir, at the bottom of page one of your | 16 | go on in brackets. What do you mean by |
| 17 | report, there's a number of footnotes. | 17 | that, sir, perhaps you could explain? |
| 18 | Those footnotes are referring to, I assume, | 18 | (10:45 a.m.) |
| 19 | these are books here as opposed to journals, | 19 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: |
| 20 | are they? | 20 | A. It's different types of ways this could |
| 21 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: | 21 | happen. Sometimes what we consider sort of |
| 22 | A. These are books, yeah. Two of them are text | 22 | the Hawthorne effect, there's a number of |
| 23 | books that I actually use for teaching. | 23 | responses that people can give that are not |
| 24 | Now, in this case because we're doing | 24 | intentionally biased. So, I could-and the |
| 25 | methods work, to me, some of the best | 25 | example I give is actually more common in |


|  | $\text { Page } 105$ |  | Page 107 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | voting behaviour, studies where the purpose | 1 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 2 | is not just the data collection, but to | 2 | Q. Okay, I just wanted to clarify that. |
| 3 | understand the nature of these types of | 3 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: |
| 4 | effects. So, for example, if I'm asking you | 4 | A. Okay. |
| 5 | questions on gender, I'm asking you | 5 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 6 | questions about your likelihood to vote for | 6 | Q. Now, in terms then of-if you go on to second |
| 7 | a female politician as opposed to a male | 7 | paragraph in talking about ways of guarding |
| 8 | politician. What we know is that your | 8 | against intentional bias, perhaps you could |
| 9 | tendency to answer that question one way or | 9 | elaborate upon what you're talking about |
| 10 | the other may be effected on whether I | 10 | there for members of the Board. |
| 11 | myself am a male or female. If there's a | 11 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: |
| 12 | tendency for the respondent to feel there's | 12 | A. Sure. So, I mean, this really just derives |
| 13 | any form of social desirability in the | 13 | from the fact that if there is interest in |
| 14 | response or something that might be expected | 14 | the data that is being collected, there can |
| 15 | of them, there's a tendency then to also | 15 | also be a tendency for bias to be |
| 16 | shade in that direction. | 16 | introduced. But also recognizing that |
| 17 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 17 | beyond that there can be processes that are |
| 18 | Q. I want to touch on this term of "bias" for a | 18 | undertaken. I mean, we could talk about the |
| 19 | second because as lawyers in the room when | 19 | data itself after being collected also being |
| 20 | we use the term "bias" we use it sometimes | 20 | audited, but I also mention in there, for |
| 21 | interchangeably with a reasonable | 21 | example, intercoder-reliability where if |
| 22 | apprehension of bias, but it's a term that | 22 | data is being collected, the same document |
| 23 | either-I'm not going to use the word attack, | 23 | or the same information is then being coded, |
| 24 | but impugns the credibility of an individual | 24 | processed. That would be relatively common |
| 25 | or person or the integrity of a process so | 25 | would be to have more than one person code |
|  | Page 106 |  | Page 108 |
| 1 | that there's a tainting effect. When you | 1 | that into the categories that are being |
| 2 | use the word "bias"--it's a bad word when | 2 | coded. And then to look at both of their |
| 3 | lawyers use it towards judges, boards, other | 3 | work essentially. Does one person who codes |
| 4 | people. How do you use that term? Is it as | 4 | that information, does the other person code |
| 5 | - | 5 | it in the same manner? If there tends to be |
| 6 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: | 6 | a fair bit of discrepancy, then there's a |
| 7 | A. I wouldn't say there's no negative | 7 | problem in the coding process and that needs |
| 8 | connotation. I think it's possible for | 8 | to be corrected before the data is useful. |
| 9 | intentional bias to exist and for it to be | 9 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 10 | done in a negative manner. I think that can | 10 | Q. Okay. So, then in your last paragraph there |
| 11 | absolutely occur. But I don't mean to use | 11 | before your heading "Assessment of Data and |
| 12 | it that way here. What I'm recognizing is | 12 | Analysis", you talk about processes to |
| 13 | that any form of systematic error is bias | 13 | minimize bias. Again, perhaps you could |
| 14 | and that intention or non-intention can both | 14 | elaborate for the Board what you're |
| 15 | go into that. It doesn't necessarily impugn | 15 | outlining in that paragraph. |
| 16 | an individual because there's so many aspect | 16 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: |
| 17 | from which it can come. As I'm saying, you | 17 | A. Sure. So, again sort of on a general level, |
| 18 | know, this idea that data would be provided | 18 | if it's possible to use something along the |
| 19 | by someone, not even the initial researcher | 19 | lines of intercoder-reliability that |
| 20 | or the data collector, but at a level below | 20 | increases the certainty that we have that |
| 21 | that, bias can still be introduced at that | 21 | the data is representative. In a |
| 22 | level. So, the notion of saying somebody is | 22 | circumstance where an audit of the data is |
| 23 | bad or is wrong because bias has been | 23 | possible, again I mean, audits aren't |
| 24 | introduced, in my world, doesn't really make | 24 | something I do. They are something I'm |
| 25 | sense. | 25 | aware of and I know as a potential process. |



|  |  |  |  | Page 115 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | that any kind of process that might help aid | 1 |  | doesn't care if the answer is yes or no, who |
| 2 | the interests of the parties involved. | 2 |  | doesn't care if the value is higher or |
|  | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 3 |  | lower, but who can simply look at it from a |
| 4 | Q. Okay, let's be a bit more specific now, sir. | 4 |  | neutral standpoint. Lacking that position |
| 5 | When you're referring to the interested | 5 |  | on it, then that's the point I'm trying to |
| 6 | party, who are you talking about? | 6 |  | make about this, is that this is not the |
| 7 | OFESSOR BLIDOOK: | 7 |  | manner in which the data was assessed. |
| 8 | A. I speaking to the IBC. I guess more largely | 8 |  | EDY, Q.C.: |
| 9 | I would say that the IBC is going through | 9 | Q | And then the last sentence in that paragraph |
| 10 | this process, but they're also asking the | 10 |  | says, "it seems inappropriate to use data |
| 11 | insurance companies themselves to also | 11 |  | supplied solely by IBC without independent |
| 12 | provide the data. So, I guess in this | 12 |  | verification". Can you elaborate on that |
| 13 | sense, I could actually have been more | 13 |  | statement, sir? |
| 14 | complete in saying that either in the | 14 |  | ESSOR BLIDOOK: |
| 15 | process of overseeing the data collection or | 15 | A. | I think, well, I mean, I think it says what |
| 16 | in the process of insurance companies | 16 |  | it says. I would suggest that unless you |
| 17 | themselves coding data, you could have that | 17 |  | can assess your data, unless you can have a |
| 18 | interest in an outcome play into the manner | 18 |  | neutral party look at your data and |
| 19 | in which data is coded. | 19 |  | determine that it is representative of the |
| 20 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 20 |  | underlying information that it's meant to |
| 21 | Q. Sir, then you say the data themselves are | 21 |  | represent, you wouldn't typically take that |
| 22 | not independently audited. What do you mean | 22 |  | information directly from an interested |
| 23 | by that and how did you come to that | 23 |  | party. |
| 24 | conclusion? | 24 |  | EDY, Q.C.: |
| 25 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: | 25 | Q. | Now, the last two paragraphs - |
|  | Page 114 |  |  | Page 116 |
| 1 | A. I reached that because it's stated in the | 1 |  | ESSOR BLIDOOK: |
| 2 | documents themselves that the data are not | 2 | A. | You'd be accept the likelihood of bias |
| 3 | audited? | 3 |  | without using evidence to suggest that it's |
| 4 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 4 |  | not. |
| 5 | Q. Then you go on to say in the third | 5 |  | EDY, Q.C.: |
| 6 | sentence, I guess, "as the IBC is also | 6 | Q. | The next two paragraphs there you refer to |
| 7 | actively lobbying the PUB in submission to | 7 |  | IBC's identification of the regular |
| 8 | adopt a particular outcome, this identifies | 8 |  | schedule. Perhaps you could comment on |
| 9 | then as an interested party". | 9 |  | that? |
| 10 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: | 10 |  | ESSOR BLIDOOK: |
| 11 | A. Yes. | 11 | A. | Sure. There's just, you know, they |
| 12 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 12 |  | themselves are recognizing that there is a |
| 13 | Q. So, when you talk about an interested party, | 13 |  | bit of a weakness in the process and I think |
| 14 | how do you define that term? | 14 |  | they're transparent about that. I'm not |
| 15 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: | 15 |  | claiming that they aren't, but simply the |
| 16 | A. If there is an actual interest or benefit to | 16 |  | fact that they were given a test to do in a |
| 17 | an outcome. For example, if-you know, this | 17 |  | short period of time, it seems to be the |
| 18 | is the same reason why auditing works in | 18 |  | justification that they're giving for the |
| 19 | firms that are also profit oriented, the | 19 |  | targets being slightly lower and ultimately |
| 20 | purpose is to go in and say, okay, so since | 20 |  | that's really what we're getting at here. |
| 21 | the people involved have a potential benefit | 21 |  | They've identified that a less regular |
| 22 | to be derived from the manner in which this | 22 |  | schedule suggests that they could have done |
| 23 | information is used, can we have someone who | 23 |  | more, they could have done a better job. |
| 24 | has no benefit to be derived from it, who | 24 |  | EDY, Q.C.: |
| 25 | simply comes in it as an outside party, who | 25 | Q. | Then you referred to the 2005 Closed Claim |


|  | Page 117 |  | Page 119 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Study conducted for the PUB, what are you | 1 | guess, it's page three of the report, Madam |
| 2 | referring to there? | 2 | Chair, so it might be an appropriate time. |
| 3 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: | 3 | CHAIR: |
| 4 | A. There was a 2005 study, I forget the title | 4 | Q. Thank you. We'll see you at 11:30 a.m. |
| 5 | of it, but I know there was a reference in | 5 | (BREAK - 11:00 A.M.) |
| 6 | it in terms of validation of it. Now, I | 6 | (RESUME 11:32 A.M.) |
| 7 | think that the actual, unless I'm mistaken | 7 | CHAIR: |
| 8 | between documents, I did actually see the | 8 | Q. Good morning, sir. |
| 9 | document-I may have seen the document that | 9 | MR. GULLIVER: |
| 10 | this was, so it wasn't actually an audit | 10 | A. Good morning, how are you, ladies and |
| 11 | otherwise. I may have been mistaken at the | 11 | gentlemen. |
| 12 | time simply from the explanation that was in | 12 | CHAIR: |
| 13 | that 2005 study which referred to having | 13 | Q. Welcome. It's been a time getting here. |
| 14 | this independent firm that validated the- | 14 | MR. GULLIVER: |
| 15 | that collected data. But I didn't actually | 15 | A. I'm here today. |
| 16 | see that independent firm's assessment, I | 16 | CHAIR: |
| 17 | don't believe until more recently. That's | 17 | Q. Welcome |
| 18 | the NK - | 18 | MR. GULLIVER: |
| 19 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 19 | A. Thank you very much. |
| 20 | Q. NKHK. | 20 | CHAIR: |
| 21 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: | 21 | Q. You can proceed whenever you are ready, Mr. |
| 22 | A. That's right. So, I only just had that | 22 | Gulliver. |
| 23 | supplied to me very recently. I would | 23 | MR. GULLIVER: |
| 24 | actually at this point strike that sentence | 24 | A. Hi, my name is Peter Gulliver. I represent |
| 25 | because that review is terrible. It's-I | 25 | Bugden's Taxi, City Wide Taxi and Northwest |
|  | Page 118 |  | Page 120 |
| 1 | understand that point of this was to, kind | 1 | Taxi. I own 182 license. For the City of |
| 2 | of say this process was followed previously, | 2 | St. John's it's 360, so I own half the taxi |
| 3 | an independent firm actually did come in to | 3 | stream (phonetic) in St. John's, |
| 4 | validate the data, but that validation is | 4 | Newfoundland. I have 125 busses between |
| 5 | not an audit and there are significant | 5 | vans, school busses and 15 passenger vans |
| 6 | problems with the manner in which that was | 6 | and 20 passenger vans and stuff like that. |
| 7 | also conducted. So, I used this explanation | 7 | And I'm here today about insurance, as we |
| 8 | at the time to point out there was clearly a | 8 | all know. I have vehicles at Co-operators |
| 9 | process that was followed previously. It was | 9 | Insurance. I have 9 vehicles, company |
| 10 | obviously followed because it was seen as | 10 | vehicles I drive, my wife drives, my |
| 11 | valuable at the time. Now, I it has not | 11 | daughter drives and I insure them, for 9 |
| 12 | been followed. So, it kind of stepped back | 12 | vehicle, roughly $\$ 13,500.00$. I'm with Co- |
| 13 | from the validation process that was | 13 | operators Insurance 41 years, never had a |
| 14 | previously used. So, I felt that was an | 14 | claim. I own roughly 100 taxi cars, the |
| 15 | important point to make, but having reviewed | 15 | company owns roughly 100 taxi cars between |
| 16 | that validation, I'm not sure that 2005, | 16 | the two companies and Northwest we just took |
| 17 | anything much better was happening. | 17 | over and we're paying roughly $\$ 11,000.00$ per |
| 18 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 18 | car and that's no collision, no comp and no |
| 19 | Q. Other than there was an attempt. | 19 | glass deduction or nothing like that. As of |
| 20 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: | 20 | today, I phoned the insurance company this |
| 21 | A. There was an attempt. It's a very poor | 21 | morning, a 2018 Toyota Camry to insure it, |
| 22 | attempt. | 22 | Peter Gulliver to drive it and another drive |
| 23 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 23 | with clean abstracts would be \$10,714.00 |
| 24 | Q. Okay. So, perhaps it would be a good time | 24 | plus 15 percent taxes. So a total of |
| 25 | to break. We're going to move Point two, I | 25 | \$12,321.00. I have taxi cars that are all |


|  | Page 121 |  |  | $\text { Page } 123$ <br> the insurance companies are putting taxi |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | in Facility and Facility to me is a company | 1 |  |  |
| 2 | made of all the insurance brokers here in | 2 |  | industry out of business, the individual |
| 3 | St. John's, Newfoundland if I pay a premium | 3 |  | brokers and all that. And the cap, I'm not |
| 4 | of say \$2,000,000.00 for all my | 4 |  | here for any lawyers talking about caps or |
| 5 | transportation, all my vehicles, they get a | 5 |  | insurance or anything like that. If I |
| 6 | percentage and put it in a pile. I don't | 6 |  | knocked someone down, if it's two years or |
| 7 | know the percentage, it could be 3 percent | 7 |  | three years or whatever the case may be, |
| 8 | or 5 percent, but I'm not 100 percent sure | 8 |  | whatever it's worth, I'm paying high risk |
| 9 | of that. So, every other taxi is the same | 9 |  | insurance. I'm high Facility and the next |
| 10 | way, it's Facility Insurance and Facility | 10 |  | year my insurance goes up. If I got someone |
| 11 | Insurance means high risk. And it's a | 11 |  | with four moving violations, that's on my |
| 12 | conflict of interest and it's price fixing | 12 |  | drivers abstract for five years and the |
| 13 | because of today, Peter Gulliver, I'm using | 13 |  | insurance rates me for five years for that |
| 14 | my own name, I have a clean abstract for 41 | 14 |  | insurance. That's 25 percent. So, if I get |
| 15 | years, never had a claim. My own personal | 15 |  | the 5 th one, it probably goes to 35 percent. |
| 16 | vehicles, I'm going to give-let the lady | 16 |  | So, at the end of the day, I don't know |
| 17 | take a copy and pass this on at the end of | 17 |  | where it leaves us for insurance. And like |
| 18 | the day, and to show you the difference. I | 18 |  | Doug McCarthy was saying, you know, about |
| 19 | can drive a 2017 truck out by the door for | 19 |  | the insurance and the cap and he was talking |
| 20 | \$1,100.00. I get in a taxi car and it costs | 20 |  | for the taxi industry, he has nothing to do |
| 21 | me $\$ 11,000.00$ dollars plus tax with no | 21 |  | with Bugden's Taxi, City Wide. I'm |
| 22 | collision. If I put a second driver on my | 22 |  | affiliated with myself and my daughter. And |
| 23 | vehicle with one year, if he had four moving | 23 |  | we're just out there trying to make a living |
| 24 | violations, so he could have a speeding- | 24 |  | and hope the brokers make a living in |
| 25 | forget the impaireds, a speeding ticket, a | 25 |  | between. And I just want to know how do I |
|  | Page 122 |  |  | Page 124 |
| 1 | stop sign ticket, red light or probably a | 1 |  | get out of Facility Insurance? You know, |
| 2 | cell phone, would cost an extra 25 percent | 2 |  | it's no market here for, like, commercial |
| 3 | of my premium. So, I with taxi cars myself | 3 |  | taxi business. You know, you got these |
| 4 | in the company, so if I put two drivers on a | 4 |  | hotels that got these vans going around with |
| 5 | taxi car with four moving violations in one | 5 |  | a B plate, using a busses and shuttling |
| 6 | year, it would be 50 percent of my premium. | 6 |  | passengers the same as Peter Gulliver is |
| 7 | So, if it's $\$ 11,000.00$, I would pay | 7 |  | doing with a taxi. And they are paying |
| 8 | \$17,000.00. So, Ithink that's outrageous. | 8 |  | \$1,500.00, the same as-I got 102 busses and |
| 9 | Facility Insurance, the reason why I think | 9 |  | my insurance for one year driving 72 kids |
| 10 | it's a fixed pricing, it's conflict of | 10 |  | per average on a bus, twice a day, probably |
| 11 | interest and it's under the (unintelligible) | 11 |  | even taking them to school functions in |
| 12 | Act. And I'm--conclusion because it's all | 12 |  | between, $\$ 105,000.00$. So, $\$ 1,100.00$ for |
| 13 | the insurance get together and you can phone | 13 |  | brand new busses for collision with |
| 14 | Steer's Insurance, Anthony Insurance, Cal | 14 |  | everything. So, how do we rate a taxi for |
| 15 | LeGrow's Insurance, Co-operators Insurance, | 15 |  | Peter Gulliver, 41 years driving, accident |
| 16 | they will give you the same price I got | 16 |  | free? Thank you very much. |
| 17 | right here on this paper as of today. And | 17 |  | R: |
| 18 | it's no one here in Newfoundland in the | 18 | Q. | Thank you, Mr. Gulliver. Would you be open |
| 19 | industry of insurance to have just a | 19 |  | to taking any questions if anyone had any or |
| 20 | commercial market. And if Peter Gulliver | 20 |  | - |
| 21 | had a bad abstract, I could see myself | 21 |  | ULLIVER: |
| 22 | paying extra money if I want to drive a | 22 | A. | I'll take some questions. I'll try to |
| 23 | taxi, if I got four moving violations, but | 23 |  | answer to the best of my ability. |
| 24 | people with clean abstracts, why should they | 24 |  |  |
| 25 | pay 11 or \$12,000.00 for taxis? You know, | 25 | Q. | If anybody has any. Does anyone want to - |


|  | Page 125 |  | Page 127 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 1 | taxi committee who speaks on behalf of the |
| 2 | Q. Yes, we have a couple of questions. So, Mr. | 2 | industry in terms of this issue of the cap |
| 3 | Gulliver, just so we can get an indication | 3 | and things like - |
| 4 | of the size of the taxi industry. How many | 4 | MR. GULLIVER: |
| 5 | taxis are in the City of St. John's | 5 | A. No, definitely not. |
| 6 | surrounding area, Conception Bay South - | 6 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 7 | MR. GULLVIER: | 7 | Q. Has there ever been one, do you know? |
| 8 | A. 360 in St. John's under the City Bylaw. | 8 | MR. GULLIVER: |
| 9 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 9 | A. We all tried to work together there a while |
| 10 | Q. And which companies do you own? | 10 | ago and it just never worked; everyone had |
| 11 | MR. GULLIVER: | 11 | different opinions. |
| 12 | A. City Wide Taxi, Bugden's Taxi and Northwest | 12 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 13 | Taxi. | 13 | Q. Sir, if a cap were imposed, do you see that |
| 14 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 14 | as improving your situation in any way? |
| 15 | Q. So, how many taxis do you own, sir? | 15 | MR. GULLIVER: |
| 16 | MR. GULLIVER: | 16 | A. A cap would make no difference to Peter |
| 17 | A. I have 182 licenses. | 17 | Gulliver or Bugden's Taxi or City Wide Taxi; |
| 18 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 18 | it would not make no difference. |
| 19 | Q. So, then which would be the next, to the | 19 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 20 | best of your knowledge, the next size | 20 | Q. And why do you say that, sir? |
| 21 | company or - | 21 | MR. GULLIVER: |
| 22 | MR. GULLIVER: | 22 | A. If I have an accident, my insurance is still |
| 23 | A. Jiffy is second. | 23 | going up according to the insurance company. |
| 24 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 24 | Facility Insurance, I'm high risk and I'm |
| 25 | Q. And how many cabs does - | 25 | out there, so if I have an accident, how |
|  | Page 126 |  | Page 128 |
| 1 | MR. GULLIVER: | 1 | much more can I pay? My insurance is not |
| 2 | A. They have about 85. | 2 | going down. |
| 3 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 3 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 4 | Q. So then which would be the third? | 4 | Q. Sir, if there was any savings in a cap and |
| 5 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 5 | that is certainly up to debate, whether-does |
| 6 | Q. NewFound Cabs. | 6 | that benefit you in any way in terms of a |
| 7 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 7 | cap being imposed and your - |
| 8 | Q. And is that the company that Mr. McCarthy is | 8 | MR. GULLIVER: |
| 9 | associated with? | 9 | A. No, definitely not, sir. |
| 10 | MR. GULLIVER: | 10 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 11 | A. Yes, he's an individual broker. | 11 | Q. Do you have any opinion, sir, as to whether |
| 12 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 12 | or not a cap should be imposed? |
| 13 | Q. Okay. And so Mr. McCarthy, how many cabs | 13 | MR. GULLIVER: |
| 14 | does NewFound Cabs have? | 14 | A. I think a person, if they're injured, they |
| 15 | MR. GULLIVER: | 15 | should get what today's value is, you know, |
| 16 | A. They got 49 licenses and 10 handicaps owned | 16 | I'm just going to use-for an example, |
| 17 | by the City. They don't own any handicap | 17 | Rawlins's Cross here today, it's a |
| 18 | vans, the City owns the license. | 18 | roundabout, it's just put in place 30 days |
| 19 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 19 | ago and it used to be lights there and you |
| 20 | Q. Who owns NewFound Cabs, sir? | 20 | know, if someone phones me on my cell phone |
| 21 | MR. GULLIVER: | 21 | and I looks down and I hits someone on the |
| 22 | A. Albert Newell. | 22 | crosswalk, you know they could be in |
| 23 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 23 | hospital for six to eight months or whatever |
| 24 | Q. Now, we've heard Mr. McCarthy give evidence | 24 | and they're saying the cap is $\$ 5,000.00$, you |
| 25 | before the Board, is there a committee, a | 25 | know, that wouldn't be fair to anybody. |


|  | Page 129 |  | Page 131 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 1 | as to why you pay $\$ 11,000.00$ per taxi versus |
| 2 | Q. Okay. You've indicated about driver | 2 | \$1,100.00 per bus? |
| 3 | abstract, you have a clean driver's | 3 | MR. GULLIVER: |
| 4 | abstract. There was an issue in the news | 4 | A. Because it's a fixed price for taxis, it's |
| 5 | the other day of a taxi driver passing a bus | 5 | under the combines and (phonetic) |
| 6 | and getting, I think, a \$1,200.00 fine. | 6 | conclusions. It's a fixed rate and all the |
| 7 | MR. GULLIVER: | 7 | insurance got together. It's a different |
| 8 | A. Yes, it was. | 8 | policy, it's a different rating for school |
| 9 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 9 | busses with the insurance company. |
| 10 | Q. Do you feel that that's the kind of thing | 10 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 11 | that should be taken into account - | 11 | Q. So, are you in Facility with your school |
| 12 | MR. GULLIVER: | 12 | busses? |
| 13 | A. That was one of my busses, City Wide busses | 13 | MR. GULLIVER: |
| 14 | and a NewFound Cab passed the bus twice on | 14 | A. No, definitely-no. |
| 15 | Ross Road here, he got 6 points and a | 15 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 16 | \$1,200.00. | 16 | Q. So, it's a commercial - |
| 17 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 17 | MR. GULLIVER: |
| 18 | Q. So, it was your bus? | 18 | A. Commercial market, yeah. |
| 19 | MR. GULLIVER: | 19 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 20 | A. It was my bus, yes. | 20 | Q. So, do you go out and negotiate the contract |
| 21 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 21 | or how does it work? |
| 22 | Q. And the taxi-was it one of your taxis? | 22 | MR. GULLIVER: |
| 23 | MR. GULLIVER: | 23 | A. I was dealing with-I'm in the bus business |
| 24 | A. No, it was NewFound Cabs. | 24 | 12 years, I was dealing with Cal LeGrow |
| 25 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 25 | Insurance and my insurance is after going |
|  | Page 130 |  | Page 132 |
| 1 | Q. So, are those the kinds of things that | 1 | down for school busses every year. |
| 2 | should be taken into account of whether or | 2 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 3 | not a taxi should be in Facility or not? | 3 | Q. Do any of your drivers who drive a taxi, |
| 4 | MR. GULLIVER: | 4 | drive a school bus? |
| 5 | A. That drive should be in Facility, he's high | 5 | MR. GULLIVER: |
| 6 | risk. | 6 | A. Yes, they certainly do. |
| 7 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 7 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 8 | Q. Now, I'm interested, sir, and I only have a | 8 | Q. How many of them? |
| 9 | couple of more questions for you. There's | 9 | MR. GULLIVER: |
| 10 | two other issues that I'm interested in | 10 | A. I'd say 20 percent. |
| 11 | here. You say you have how many busses? | 11 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 12 | MR. GULLIVER: | 12 | Q. My last point for you, sir, is that you've |
| 13 | A. 102. | 13 | talked about the shuttles that go back and |
| 14 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 14 | forth between the airport and the hotels. |
| 15 | Q. And you drive kids back and forth to school | 15 | MR. GULLIVER: |
| 16 | all the time. | 16 | A. Yes. |
| 17 | MR. GULLIVER: | 17 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 18 | A. I got 112 contract with Newfoundland English | 18 | Q. Do you know if those-are they - |
| 19 | District School Board. | 19 | MR. GULLIVER: |
| 20 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 20 | A. They have a B plate, same as a bus plate and |
| 21 | Q. And you pay $\$ 1,100.00$ per bus? | 21 | insurance is a thousand or twelve hundred |
| 22 | MR. GULLIVER: | 22 | bucks. And they're driving passengers, you |
| 23 | A. Per bus, yep. | 23 | know, business men come into town, back and |
| 24 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 24 | forth, still I'm in transportation, they |
| 25 | Q. Has anyone ever given you any justification | 25 | call a shuttle service, I'm a taxi service. |



|  | Page 137 |  | Page 139 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | point is you're driving your corvette in | 1 | got 182 , so I'm allowed to have 182 cabs on |
| 2 | your individual capacity is $\$ 1,200.00$. | 2 | the road. |
| 3 | MR. GULLIVER: | 3 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 4 | A. Yes. | 4 | Q. Right, so each license allows one cab to |
| 5 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 5 | drive? |
| 6 | Q. You're driving a taxi as a taxi driver - | 6 | MR. GULLIVER: |
| 7 | MR. GULLIVER: | 7 | A. Yes. |
| 8 | A. I get out of the corvette and get in a taxi, | 8 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 9 | I got to pay $\$ 12,000.00$. So, do you think | 9 | Q. And each of those cabs that you have, you |
| 10 | that's fair to Peter Gulliver with 41 years- | 10 | have two drivers driving it? |
| 11 | experience and no accidents and no tickets | 11 | MR. GULLIVER: |
| 12 | and a clean abstract? | 12 | A. Yes. |
| 13 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 13 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 14 | Q. I'll keep my personal opinions to myself, | 14 | Q. And so I take it from what you've said, you |
| 15 | but the Board will certainly consider that, | 15 | have some drivers who have infractions? |
| 16 | sir. I don't have any further questions, | 16 | MR. GULLIVER: |
| 17 | thank you very much. | 17 | A. Yes. |
| 18 | MR. GULLIVER: | 18 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 19 | A. Thank you very much. | 19 | Q. And that tends to drive the cost up quite a |
| 20 | MR. GITTENS: | 20 | bit, I gather? |
| 21 | Q. No questions for Mr. Gulliver. | 21 | MR. GULLIVER: |
| 22 | CHAIR: | 22 | A. I'm in fleet insurance, and if there's more |
| 23 | Q. No questions. | 23 | than three moving violations, it don't drive |
| 24 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 24 | them up over one year. If you have four |
| 25 | Q. I'm just going to ask if I can bring up Mr. | 25 | moving violations, it drives them up 25 |
|  | Page 138 |  | Page 140 |
| 1 | Allen's report, please, Madam Chair? Mr. | 1 | percent. |
| 2 | Gulliver, this is one of the reports that | 2 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 3 | somebody did, came in here and filed it for | 3 | Q. Okay, so just to compare your own personal |
| 4 | us. | 4 | situation with the cab operations, how many |
| 5 | MR. GULLIVER: | 5 | accidents in the last five years would any |
| 6 | A. Okay. | 6 | of your cabs have been in? 180 cabs - 180 |
| 7 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 7 | licenses, how many accidents? |
| 8 | Q. Just while we're waiting for it come up, Mr. | 8 | MR. GULLIVER: |
| 9 | Gulliver, as you said you got 41 years | 9 | A. I probably have ten to twelve accidents per |
| 10 | yourself personally, never had an accident | 10 | year. I have minor - like, I probably put |
| 11 | in 41 years? | 11 | twelve claims through the insurance per |
| 12 | MR. GULLIVER: | 12 | year, and if I have some minor accidents, |
| 13 | A. Nope. | 13 | like, if I can tell the people I'll put |
| 14 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 14 | their cars in to get fixed and give them a |
| 15 | Q. Not one. Your 180 licenses, does that mean- | 15 | rental car, and fix their vehicle, they're |
| 16 | you said 102 cabs, I think you said. | 16 | happy with that, and I don't put it through |
| 17 | MR. GULLIVER: | 17 | the insurance. |
| 18 | A. City Wide got 180, yeah, but I own taxis | 18 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 19 | that Bugden's have, the company's own cabs, | 19 | Q. Obviously, you understand I'm sure that cabs |
| 20 | our own company cars. | 20 | are sort of going - |
| 21 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 21 | MR. GULLIVER: |
| 22 | Q. Okay, so does the license go to a cab, is | 22 | A. They're going 24 hours a day, seven days a |
| 23 | that how that works? | 23 | week. |
| 24 | MR. GULLIVER: | 24 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 25 | A. Yeah, every license - there's 360 licenses, I | 25 | Q. But your corvette, for example, is not. |


|  | Page 141 |  | Page 143 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | It's in the garage a lot of time and you | 1 | MR. GULLIVER: |
| 2 | drive it around every once in a while and | 2 | A. Uh-hm. |
| 3 | you don't put much mileage on it? | 3 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 4 | MR. GULLIVER: | 4 | Q. See the frequency per 1,000 vehicles? |
| 5 | A. Okay, I'll give you a prime example. I got | 5 | MR. GULLIVER: |
| 6 | a 2017 Ford F-350 down there and there's | 6 | A. Uh-hm. |
| 7 | 68,000 kilometres on her. She was bought | 7 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 8 | last March. I drive bus, I drive cab, I'm | 8 | Q. And the taxis have a frequency per 1,000 |
| 9 | in the office too. So take it from there. | 9 | vehicles of 228 accidents. |
| 10 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 10 | MR. GULLIVER: |
| 11 | Q. Okay, so you don't - obviously, the cabs go | 11 | A. Accidents? |
| 12 | further than your typical private passenger | 12 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 13 | vehicle? | 13 | Q. Claims or whatever. |
| 14 | MR. GULLIVER: | 14 | MR. GULLIVER: |
| 15 | A. Oh, it's only commonsense. | 15 | A. 228 claims? |
| 16 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 16 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 17 | Q. Sure. | 17 | Q. 228 accidents, anyway, I guess, is what it |
| 18 | MR. GULLIVER: | 18 | is, and private passenger has 29. So you |
| 19 | A. The vehicles got to go. If I want to make a | 19 | can see it's ten times higher for taxis. |
| 20 | living, I got to keep the cabs on the road. | 20 | Now this is not my information. This is |
| 21 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 21 | information that was brought in and put |
| 22 | Q. Of course, but, look, I want you to look at | 22 | before the Public Utilities Board, this |
| 23 | this chart that I just asked to be brought | 23 | panel who are looking at this issue, just to |
| 24 | up at page two of this report that you see | 24 | give some sense of - and what this gentleman |
| 25 | there, just to give you some sense of what | 25 | described was the taxi business is a very, |
|  | Page 142 |  | Page 144 |
| 1 | information has been brought to the Board, | 1 | very dangerous business compared to private |
| 2 | okay. So this shows that in 2015, there | 2 | passenger? |
| 3 | were 795 vehicles. If yours haven't changed | 3 | MR. GULLIVER: |
| 4 | that much over a couple of years, you're - | 4 | A. Okay, the taxi industry is - if we have a |
| 5 | MR. GULLIVER: | 5 | storm, a snow storm, for example, you're |
| 6 | Q. 795 taxis? | 6 | home, your wife is at the airport, it's too |
| 7 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 7 | slippery for you to go out and get her, you |
| 8 | Q. Apparently so. | 8 | phone a cab. |
| 9 | MR. GULLIVER: | 9 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 10 | A. In St. John's? | 10 | Q. Sure. |
| 11 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 11 | MR. GULLIVER: |
| 12 | Q. No, in the province. | 12 | A. So I take my risk and my drivers to have an |
| 13 | MR. GULLIVER: | 13 | accident in the slippery - you wouldn't go |
| 14 | A. Oh, in Newfoundland and Labrador. | 14 | out and get your own wife because it's too |
| 15 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 15 | slippery. |
| 16 | Q. In the province, yeah. | 16 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 17 | MR. GULLIVER: | 17 | Q. I might go, I might go. |
| 18 | A. Okay. | 18 | MR. GULLIVER: |
| 19 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 19 | A. No, but I'm just putting an example. So |
| 20 | Q. So that means that you got - you know, | 20 | we're out in snow storms and all that where |
| 21 | you're 180 of them if that's what it was in | 21 | people don't drive. They expect for her to |
| 22 | ' 15 too. You know, it's a significant | 22 | come home in a taxi. |
| 23 | percentage of all of Newfoundland really, | 23 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 24 | and you look at the frequency four columns | 24 | Q. Well, for whatever reason, Mr. Gulliver, I |
| 25 | over, do you see that, or five columns over? | 25 | understand that, but for whatever reason, |


|  | Page 145 |  | Page 147 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | this gives you some sense of the magnitude | 1 | surrounded by snow every year. This is the |
| 2 | of - | 2 | best year we ever had for driving. |
| 3 | MR. GULLIVER: | 3 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 4 | A. So if you got 795 taxis out in a snow storm, | 4 | Q. Well, this explains, I guess - |
| 5 | wouldn't it be more if - and 795 personal | 5 | MR. GULLIVER: |
| 6 | vehicles, people won't go out and drive | 6 | A. I don't know where - I don't know where |
| 7 | people, don't you think they're going to | 7 | exactly this come from, but I'm in the taxi |
| 8 | have accidents. Wouldn't that be only | 8 | industry, I know what I'm doing at the end |
| 9 | logical? | 9 | of the day, and the reason why I'm here is |
| 10 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 10 | because of Facility. I can't get out of |
| 11 | Q. Well, turn to the last column, if you want | 11 | Facility Insurance. It don't matter what we |
| 12 | to look at that, this is - I'm just telling | 12 | do, we cannot get out of Facility Insurance. |
| 13 | you what's been filed. | 13 | There's no one here makes the market, the |
| 14 | MR. GULLIVER: | 14 | commercial market, and that's - if you today |
| 15 | A. Okay, but I'm just giving you my opinion. | 15 | phone Cal LeGrow's, and pick up the phone, |
| 16 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 16 | you'll get the same price I got right here. |
| 17 | Q. So taxis, the loss cost per vehicle for the | 17 | Right here, so it don't matter if you drive |
| 18 | taxi claim is $\$ 4,800.00$. Do you see that? | 18 | one kilometre or 500 kilometres. You know, |
| 19 | MR. GULLIVER: | 19 | taxi cabs are going to work 75 , you know, if |
| 20 | A. 48, yeah, loss - yeah, 48, yeah. | 20 | they're busy at all, 75 to 100,000 |
| 21 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 21 | kilometres a year is not a problem. You get |
| 22 | Q. And the comparable number for private | 22 | three years out of a vehicle. |
| 23 | passenger in the same circumstance is | 23 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 24 | \$433.00? | 24 | Q. Yeah, well, that explains part of it, I |
| 25 | MR. GULLIVER: | 25 | guess. |
|  | Page 146 |  | Page 148 |
| 1 | A. Yes. | 1 | MR. GULLIVER: |
| 2 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 2 | A. Boy, you know, I don't know - I don't know |
| 3 | Q. You see way more accidents, way more | 3 | exactly where that come from, but I know |
| 4 | accidents and way more loss cost when it | 4 | what I pay for insurance and what the |
| 5 | happens? | 5 | insurance - they send me at the end of the |
| 6 | MR. GULLIVER: | 6 | day, Impact, or what do you call it, send me |
| 7 | A. Okay. Your personal vehicle, how many | 7 | a slip, we paid out for this vehicle - this |
| 8 | kilometres do you put on it in the run of a | 8 | accident, we paid out $\$ 25,000.00$ or |
| 9 | year? | 9 | \$30,000.00. |
| 10 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 10 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 11 | Q. 15/20. | 11 | Q. But, obviously, when Facility Insurance, |
| 12 | MR. GULLIVER: | 12 | Facility Association, I'm sorry, looks at it |
| 13 | A. A taxi on average, two drivers, 75 to | 13 | - Facility Association looks at all this |
| 14 | 100,000 kilometres, so don't you think he's | 14 | record and has to set rates and the Public |
| 15 | capable of having an accident, and you're | 15 | Utilities Board - |
| 16 | only putting 25,000 kilometres. So that's | 16 | MR. GULLIVER: |
| 17 | one fourth in the difference, so every | 17 | A. So ain't that - ain't that a fixed price, |
| 18 | fourth time you're out the car can have an | 18 | pricing? |
| 19 | accident. | 19 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 20 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 20 | Q. Well, the rates are set by - |
| 21 | Q. Isn't that the reason that there's so much | 21 | MR. GULLIVER: |
| 22 | risk associated with it? | 22 | A. Okay, can you explain to me if you phone |
| 23 | MR. GULLIVER: | 23 | five different insurance companies right |
| 24 | A. Because our weather is number one - you | 24 | here today and they give you the same price |
| 25 | know, we're surrounded by water and we're | 25 | I got right here, I'm going to give you all |



|  | Page 153 |  | Page 155 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | A. No. So the buses are driving 72 passengers. | 1 | waiting time is $\$ 35.00$ an hour, and the |
| 2 | I'm driving one passenger and gets hurt. If | 2 | waiting time - like, if you're stopped on a |
| 3 | 72 kids gets hurt, I'd like to know the | 3 | red light for ten seconds, that accumulates |
| 4 | payout at the end of the day. | 4 | ten cents. |
| 5 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 5 | BROWNE, Q.C.: |
| 6 | Q. But how often do buses have accidents? | 6 | Q. How are these determinations made, the \$3.75 |
| 7 | MR. GULLIVER: | 7 | or the \$1.60? |
| 8 | A. Boy, they're on the roads - they're on the | 8 | MR. GULLIVER: |
| 9 | road in the morning in the peak volume of | 9 | A. City of St. John's. We're by-law'd by the |
| 10 | traffic. They're on the road at 7:30 in the | 10 | City of St. John's. |
| 11 | morning until 9 o'clock, and 2 o'clock to 4 | 11 | BROWNE, Q.C.: |
| 12 | o'clock on the peak of traffic. | 12 | Q. But what are the components of them? Is it |
| 13 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 13 | based on gas, is insurance tied into that |
| 14 | Q. How many accidents have your buses had in | 14 | rate, the rate per kilometre? |
| 15 | the last five years? | 15 | MR. GULLIVER: |
| 16 | MR. GULLIVER: | 16 | A. We never had a rate this last - I think it's |
| 17 | A. I'd say seven or eight. | 17 | eight years since we had a taxi rate. |
| 18 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 18 | BROWNE, Q.C.: |
| 19 | Q. In five years? | 19 | Q. But is the cost of insurance tied into that |
| 20 | MR. GULLIVER: | 20 | rate so you're able to make a profit despite |
| 21 | A. Probably average one or two a year. | 21 | what you're paying on insurance? |
| 22 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 22 | MR. GULLIVER: |
| 23 | A. And ten a year for the taxis? | 23 | A. I don't think, no. |
| 24 | MR. GULLIVER: | 24 | BROWNE, Q.C.: |
| 25 | A. Yes, but the taxis - the buses are doing | 25 | Q. You don't think? |
|  | Page 154 |  | Page 156 |
| 1 | 10,000 kilometres a year and the taxis are | 1 | MR. GULLIVER: |
| 2 | doing 100,000 kilometres a year. | 2 | A. No, because the rates haven't changed, and |
| 3 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 3 | insurance - the insurance is only gone up |
| 4 | Q. My point, I guess, yeah. Anyway, that may | 4 | last five or seven years here, and we |
| 5 | be of some interest to you, Mr. Gulliver. | 5 | haven't had an increase in the taxi |
| 6 | MR. GULLIVER: | 6 | industry. |
| 7 | A. All right, thank you very much. | 7 | BROWNE, Q.C.: |
| 8 | BROWNE, Q.C.: | 8 | Q. So you don't know what the components of the |
| 9 | Q. Just a question. How are your rates | 9 | \$3.75 are or the \$1.60? |
| 10 | derived? Like, there's a flat component, | 10 | MR. GULLIVER: |
| 11 | and then there's a component for kilometres. | 11 | A. $\quad \$ 3.75$ is probably in the price of your car |
| 12 | Can you tell us about that, how your rates | 12 | when you buy a new car to make a payment on |
| 13 | are set by the city? | 13 | your car, the insurance, your gas and all |
| 14 | MR. GULLIVER: | 14 | that, right. |
| 15 | A. It's a set rate - it's a set rate - for the | 15 | BROWNE, Q.C.: |
| 16 | kilometres driven on the meter? | 16 | Q. But you just said that you just bought North |
| 17 | BROWNE, Q.C.: | 17 | West Taxi, and you bought Bugdens before |
| 18 | Q. Yeah. You start off - when you call a cab, | 18 | that, so there must be money to be made |
| 19 | you get in, there's an initial charge. | 19 | still? |
| 20 | MR. GULLIVER: | 20 | MR. GULLIVER: |
| 21 | A. Yes, charge $\$ 3.75$ on the meter. | 21 | A. There's money in the licenses. One of these |
| 22 | BROWNE, Q.C.: | 22 | days I'm going to sell the licenses. |
| 23 | Q. \$3.75, yeah. | 23 | BROWNE, Q.C.: |
| 24 | MR. GULLIVER: | 24 | Q. There's money in the licenses. |
| 25 | A. And then 1.6 kilometres, it's $\$ 1.60$, and | 25 | MR. GULLIVER: |

A. The licenses are the main attraction because there's no more licenses. The city won't allow no more licenses. So the licenses in the city now are probably worth $\$ 50,000.00$ each if someone wanted to buy one to get into the taxi industry, so I got 182.
BROWNE, Q.C.:
Q. So that's how you make your money on the licenses, but not on the actual driving of the vehicles? You must make money on the that too?
MR. GULLIVER:
A. Like, you know, I just had my - I just did 10 million dollars with City Wide and City Wide Bussing. I just did my books. I got no - you know, 10 million bucks, so I made money, yes.
BROWNE, Q.C.:
Q. But you don't know if the insurance you're paying is factored into the rates that the city sets? You don't know if there's an insurance component?
MR. GULLIVER:
A. Insurance got to be into it because a driver making a livelihood, he's got to pay for his

Page 158
insurance. If his premium is $\$ 10,000.00$ and he takes it out for 10 months, that's
$\$ 1,000.00$ a month he got to pay for insurance, he got to pay for gas, he got to pay for repairs, right, plus he got to make a living.
BROWNE, Q.C.:
Q. Thank you, Mr. Gulliver.

MR. GULLIVER:
A. Thank you.

CHAIR:
Q. Thank you, Mr. Gulliver, and thank you for answering those questions.
MR. GULLIVER:
A. All right, thank you very much.

CHAIR:
Q. Thank you so much.

KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. Mr. Gulliver did have some papers, I think, he wanted to give to the -
CHAIR:
Q. Yes, Cheryl will take care of that. Thank you again, sir.
CHAIR:
Q. Thank you, sir. We apologize for the
interruption.
PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:

## A. No problem.

## CHAIR:

Q. Back to you, Mr. Kennedy.

## KENNEDY, Q.C.:

Q. Yes, thank you very much, Madam Chair. Professor Blidook, we're now going to come up to the second point, potential error or bias based on method of collection and data exclusion. Could you go through there, sir, what your comments or opinion is in relation to this point?
(12:00 p.m.)
PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
A. Sure. So the point is that there is now a set of information that each individual within the company has to actually place in the codes, so there's always a subjective component to this because we're categorizing things that may not be categorized in that manner in the first place, but then lacking the ability to go in and actually see that original information and connect it to the codes or to, as I mentioned earlier, some

Page 160
sort of form of inter-coder reliability where you might actually have more than one person code the same information, and you can determine are they consistent, you know, 95 percent of the time or some other means of testing that. Lacking that, we don't actually know the reliability of the data. We don't know how often errors are being made, and beyond that, my point is also that - so if you have somebody who's doing this coding who knows the purpose of the data, who feels that there is a value in the data coming out a certain way as opposed to another, then they may also have a tendency with marginal cases where they have to make a subjective decision to choose one category over another because that category is somehow beneficial. So that's really getting at the - you would have a potential for error in the first place, but that potential for error could also result in some type of bias if, in fact, the manner of coding is being done in a bias manner. I also mentioned the 236 cases there. Again I think you guys have heard a lot more about

|  | Page 161 |  | Page 163 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | that since, so you can determine how valid | 1 | independent of the process comes in and |
| 2 | or helpful that is or not. It's simply for | 2 | says, okay, we actually took a sample of the |
| 3 | me the information that was provided | 3 | information and we looked at how it was |
| 4 | regarding the 236 cases was not enough to | 4 | coded, and we looked for how many errors we |
| 5 | determine the purpose for those exclusions, | 5 | actually find, how often are things being |
| 6 | and to know what kind of impact they might | 6 | coded differently than we would expect them |
| 7 | have had on the data. | 7 | to be, or clerical errors. I mean, this can |
| 8 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 8 | include - when I'm talking about random |
| 9 | Q. Okay, so under heading 2, Professor, you | 9 | error, this can include any type of mistake |
| 10 | used terms like "subjective categorization, | 10 | that is made, right. In some cases, let's |
| 11 | retrospect judgment, random error, inter- | 11 | imagine that somebody is punching in the |
| 12 | coder reliability test". If you were | 12 | number 3 because the number 3 exists in the |
| 13 | consulted in terms of putting together or | 13 | original information, and they accidentally |
| 14 | how to do data collection, how would these | 14 | hit a 2 of, they accidentally hit a 4, we |
| 15 | terms of what you've talked about here, how | 15 | would consider that to be random error. |
| 16 | would it fit into it, what would you suggest | 16 | Assuming over time that those types of |
| 17 | to someone who is going to be doing a type | 17 | mistakes balance out to a certain extent, |
| 18 | of quantitative analysis like we have had | 18 | you'll end up with an average at about the |
| 19 | done here? | 19 | same point, so long as error is random. |
| 20 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: | 20 | It's still a problem, but it's not a problem |
| 21 | A. Ideally, if you're going to go through a set | 21 | to the same extent as if the number is 3 and |
| 22 | of information that was documented earlier | 22 | somebody consistently hits 4 as an accident |
| 23 | and you're going to have then people fit | 23 | and never hits the 2 . That would be sort of |
| 24 | that into certain categories for the | 24 | a systematic bias. So that's just to kind |
| 25 | purposes of analyzing it, an inter-coder | 25 | of clarify the two different - the |
|  | Page 162 |  | Page 164 |
| 1 | reliability process would include having | 1 | difference between random error and a |
| 2 | more than one person actually go through and | 2 | systematic error. To me, those would be the |
| 3 | code at least a portion of that data. It | 3 | two kind of processes you would use, and |
| 4 | wouldn't require necessarily all of the data | 4 | both of them, I guess, really come back to |
| 5 | be coded by two people, and, you know, I | 5 | some version of inter-coder reliability, |
| 6 | recognize it's the same thing in what I do, | 6 | basically, is the means of taking the |
| 7 | there are costs constraints, right, you | 7 | information into the coded data an accurate |
| 8 | can't just have two people spending all | 8 | reflection of the actual information in the |
| 9 | their time or whatever, but a reasonable | 9 | first place, and can somebody in some |
| 10 | sample of the data could be tested in that | 10 | independent manner verify that that's |
| 11 | manner, so that some portion of coding is | 11 | happening inaccurately. |
| 12 | done by two people and you can look at a | 12 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 13 | comparison between, at least with that | 13 | Q. Sir, we've heard in this particular case |
| 14 | portion. I guess, to me, that's actually | 14 | that there was a closed claims study going |
| 15 | one of the key components of the manner in | 15 | to be prepared, that the Insurance Bureau of |
| 16 | which it's done, is that having no sort of | 16 | Canada was involved. They would go to the |
| 17 | view to the exact way in which information | 17 | insurance, the various insurance companies |
| 18 | is transferred from, you know, documented | 18 | to collect the data. The Insurance Bureau |
| 19 | information into categories, we're working | 19 | of Canada is a proponent for a specific |
| 20 | with a little bit of a - we're a bit blind | 20 | outcome in this hearing. What steps, in |
| 21 | on whether or not the process clearly | 21 | your view, in your professional opinion, |
| 22 | translates that information into the coded | 22 | could have been taken to ensure against |
| 23 | data, right. I guess, another approach | 23 | bias, whether it be unintentional or |
| 24 | would be something similar to - so thinking | 24 | intentional, or random error? What steps |
| 25 | to that 2005 report where somebody | 25 | could have been taken in your view? |

## PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:

```
A. Ideally, someone or some organization that
        is not a proponent would take a look at the
        original information and also take a look at
        the data that was coded, and provide some
        kind of evidence to show that there is a
        clear translation from one to the other.
        That would be the ideal process. Talking
        about an audit, whether it's an audit, or
        whether it's simply an assessment, it's not
        deemed an audit, but at least gives us an
        actual rundown on the number of cases and
        the number of errors that were made or the
        number of misclassifications that were made,
        some type of organization that is \(\quad 15\)
        disinterested in the outcome that can
        actually give us that evidence would be
        ideal.
KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. Okay, so now if we look at your heading
        number 3, potential bias in the data, could
        you outline for the Board your findings or
        opinion in relation to this issue?
PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
A. So, this is simply taking the expected \(\quad 25\)
A. Ideally, someone or some organization that
```

                    Page 166
    parameters of the data, what is expected
        presumably based on previous information or
        sort of a known understanding of how these
        things work prior to collecting the data and
        then what we actually observe with the data.
        And what I'm pointing out here is that
        according to the case study instructions
        that were provided by IBC, there's an
        expectation of closure dates having an
        average of approximately four to five years
        and also the majority of cases falling
        within a given year, and I'm simply pointing
        out the reality of the data that was
        collected. The coded data differs
        substantially from those expected
        parameters. That would typically be a
        warning flag.
            I haven't gotten into whether or not
        that ultimately means a particular outcome
        is being pursued or not. You'd be able to
        kind of - knowing the industry, knowing the
        nature of timeframes, and how that might
        affect the number of cases that fit into one
        category versus another would be something
    Page 166
that I couldn't speak as much to. But simply to point out that if this is meaningful, if these outcomes in the data, the coded data, are meaningful they don't fit what we would have expected in the first place.

The results that we might conclude from this either is that this isn't a representative sample. It doesn't fit what we would have expected under other circumstances or - well, both conclusions would include not being a representative sample. But one could simply be that errors are being made to produce this, but because it does tend in one direction, we would typically then expect that that's actually a case of bias as opposed to simply - it's not random error. You're not just spreading the data out randomly. You're overwhelmingly skewed in one direction and it appears to be in the direction of shorter time periods than expected for the cases.
KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. Okay. If we go to number four, the potential bias in the analysis, could you
outline for the members of the Board your findings and/or opinion in relation to this section?
PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
A. Sure. This is just highlighting where the determined ranges now - you know, the specifics of what's going on here is to try to sort of calculate, you know, differences in costs that could be - that could come from, you know, changing the nature of or the claims that can be made on minor injuries. What's being done here simply is sort of an extrapolation of trying to understand from the unknown what we can determine from the known. And so, what concerned me here was the range or the percentage range of what was being sort of guessed or predicted for those unknown cases and I just don't see the basis for that prediction.

So, basically here we've got a range that's determined of 66 to 76 percent as sort of the total range that these minor injuries would fall into, but that is again

|  | Page 169 | Page 171 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | taking what we have in terms of coded data | 1 |  | Intact Insurance. What point are you making |
| 2 | and sort of known cases, the cases that | 2 |  | there? |
| 3 | certainly minor, cases that are certainly | 3 |  | ESSOR BLIDOOK: |
| 4 | major, and then taking that unknown category | 4 | A. | Simply that another report that was done |
| 5 | and in my estimation, overestimating the | 5 |  | using data from accidents found a much lower |
| 6 | number of minor injuries that are in that | 6 |  | range, only 55 percent of cases that were |
| 7 | unknown category. At least potentially, | 7 |  | deemed minor compared to the sort of |
| 8 | that's what it looks like. There isn't a | 8 |  | expectation of 66 to 76, which is done in |
| 9 | justification for the proportion that they | 9 |  | the Oliver Wyman report. So, there's a |
| 10 | allocate into that range. | 10 |  | pretty big gap between what's found in one |
| 11 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 11 |  | case and what's found in another. |
| 12 | Q. And the last sentence there in paragraph - | 12 |  | EDY, Q.C.: |
| 13 | heading paragraph four, the first paragraph, | 13 | Q. | Sir, if we then go to the Public Utilities |
| 14 | "while this determination is not conducted | 14 |  | Board Hearings, you indicate the hearings |
| 15 | by an interested party, the lack of | 15 |  | June 5th to June 8th. Do you review the |
| 16 | justification in the form of definition of | 16 |  | transcripts of that testimony? |
| 17 | injuries or expertise suggests the estimate | 17 |  | ESSOR BLIDOOK: |
| 18 | may not be reliable." What do you mean by | 18 | A. | Yes. |
| 19 | that, sir? | 19 |  | EDY, Q.C.: |
| 20 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: | 20 | Q. | And then - |
| 21 | A. What I mean is that I don't think that this | 21 |  | ESSOR BLIDOOK: |
| 22 | is a case of somebody who is - there's not | 22 | A. | And I was here briefly. Like I observed |
| 23 | really evidence to me anyways that we're | 23 |  | some of it. |
| 24 | looking at this prediction being made based | 24 |  | EDY, Q.C.: |
| 25 | on bias or based on interest. It's simply | 25 | Q. | Okay. What day were you here, sir? Do you |
|  | Page 170 |  |  | Page 172 |
| 1 | not justified to us why that range is what | 1 |  | remember? |
| 2 | it is and why it's not a smaller proportion. | 2 |  | ESSOR BLIDOOK: |
| 3 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 3 | A. | It was a Friday in June. It was a morning. |
| 4 | Q. Okay. If we go, sir, to the next paragraph | 4 |  | I don't recall the exact date. I'd have to |
| 5 | then, you talk about some other ranges that | 5 |  | go back and review that. I'm sorry. |
| 6 | we've heard about or that have been put | 6 |  | EDY, Q.C.: |
| 7 | forward in reports. Could you outline for | 7 | Q. | What was your purpose in attending here? |
| 8 | the Board, please, your comments in that | 8 |  | ESSOR BLIDOOK: |
| 9 | section? The heading "this range can be | 9 | A. | Oh, sorry, I - no, no, sorry, I mentioned |
| 10 | compare - | 10 |  | June 5th to June 8th. I believe - so, it |
| 11 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: | 11 |  | would have been - presuming that June 8th is |
| 12 | A. Yes. So, sorry, I think to some extent I've | 12 |  | the Friday, that probably would have been |
| 13 | already kind of covered this point, which is | 13 |  | the day that I was actually physically in |
| 14 | that we're using this sort of predicted or | 14 |  | the room. |
| 15 | expected range of 66 to 76 percent basing | 15 |  | EDY, Q.C.: |
| 16 | this only on sort of the 54 percent that are | 16 | Q. | And what was your purpose in attending here |
| 17 | known and then extrapolating that or taking | 17 |  | that day, sir? |
| 18 | out that unknown proportion and trying to | 18 |  | ESSOR BLIDOOK: |
| 19 | determine what portion of that would likely | 19 | A. | I wanted to get a bit of a snapshot of what |
| 20 | also be minor. Yeah, so to an extent I've | 20 |  | was going on and to kind of see, you know, |
| 21 | already kind of covered this in what I said | 21 |  | from my perspective sort of what my |
| 22 | previously. | 22 |  | expectations were of what was going on and |
| 23 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 23 |  | how they differed from the reality. This is |
| 24 | Q. Okay, good. The last paragraph there in | 24 |  | all very new to me, so I felt it was |
| 25 | that section, you refer to a submission by | 25 |  | necessary to spend a bit of time and just |


|  | Page 173 |  | Page 175 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | see it. | 1 | implemented. It's that ultimately if you |
| 2 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 2 | don't follow those processes, then you end |
| 3 | Q. Okay. | 3 | up stuck in the situation where you have to |
| 4 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: | 4 | render judgments that are ultimately |
| 5 | A. And I had been asked by the Campaign to come | 5 | subjective and it increases the likelihood |
| 6 | in and do so, to kind of see what sorts of | 6 | that mistakes will be made. And I just felt |
| 7 | things stood out to me. Sorry, were you | 7 | that this was something that should be |
| 8 | wanting me to go on with - | 8 | highlighted; that this is an actual problem |
| 9 | NNEDY, Q.C.: | 9 | of the process as it is - as it has played |
| 10 | Q. No, I was just going to ask you then, you | 10 | out. That we shouldn't require sort of |
| 11 | refer on June 12th to Amanda Dean and Ryan | 11 | letters and explanations of, you know, |
| 12 | Stein, question on the data collection by | 12 | independence or lack of independence or how |
| 13 | the IBC. Did you read that transcript of | 13 | a lack of independence can still translate |
| 14 | their testimony? | 14 | into neutrally collected data. We can |
| 15 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: | 15 | actually have evidence that those things |
| 16 | A. Yes. If I'm referring to any dates, those | 16 | were done and we're not being provided them. |
| 17 | would have been dates where I looked at the | 17 | NNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 18 | transcript or now I'm looking at that, I | 18 | Q. Sir, the last sentence in that paragraph, |
| 19 | don't think that was the date that I was in. | 19 | "the Board should not be called upon to |
| 20 | I believe it was Paula Elliott who was here | 20 | render a judgment". Now, my understanding, |
| 21 | the day that I attended. So, I would have | 21 | Professor, I'll just outline this for you to |
| 22 | looked at that transcript afterwards. | 22 | see if you have a different understanding. |
| 23 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 23 | My understanding from the comments of the |
| 24 | Q. Okay. So then you go on to your last couple | 24 | Chairperson on the first day of the hearings |
| 25 | of paragraphs, sir, and you talk about the | 25 | is that the Board will not be making |
|  | Page 174 |  | Page 176 |
| 1 | issues being raised, independence had | 1 | recommendations pursuant to the Terms of |
| 2 | actually being raised and then you go on to | 2 | Reference. They will file a report. That |
| 3 | state, "the Board is essentially being asked | 3 | report will be considered by government then |
| 4 | to determine the independence of the IBC, | 4 | in terms of making the decision. Do I have |
| 5 | both the data collectors as well as an | 5 | that right, Madam Chair? |
| 6 | advocate, and Oliver Wyman in these | 6 | 2:15 p.m.) |
| 7 | exchanges." So, perhaps you could go on, | 7 | CHAIR: |
| 8 | take that statement and outline what you | 8 | Sounds good to me. |
| 9 | mean by that and your comments after that. | 9 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 10 | OFESSOR BLIDOOK: | 10 | Q. Okay, good. So, they're not going to be |
| 11 | A. So, my concern is simply that you've - | 11 | rendering a judgment. So, did you have an |
| 12 | rather than having data where we could | 12 | understanding as to what the role of the |
| 13 | simply look at - and so this works in a | 13 | Board was going to be in this hearing? |
| 14 | number of different situations and I | 14 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: |
| 15 | understand that any kind of claim I'm making | 15 | A. No, but more so, there's going to be - the |
| 16 | here might come across as though I'm | 16 | necessity of writing such a report is going |
| 17 | accusing somebody of bias or of pursuing | 17 | to depend, to a certain degree, on their |
| 18 | their own interests. The truth is that | 18 | belief that the data they have is accurate |
| 19 | effective processes take out those types of | 19 | and that the results from it can be used for |
| 20 | problems, right. It's not that - and this | 20 | meaningful decisions. I do not - my |
| 21 | is true in politics. This is true in | 21 | language here, in case it's being |
| 22 | business and the purposes of audits. It's | 22 | misunderstood, is not that I ultimately |
| 23 | not that somebody is being accused of | 23 | expect that that report will have a line in |
| 24 | wrongdoing simply because a process to | 24 | it that says "we believe in the independence |
| 25 | ensure that right doing was done is | 25 | of this" or "we do not believe in the |


|  | Page 177 | Page 179 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | independence of this". But it will | 1 | Q. | So, perhaps you could outline when you talk |
| 2 | necessarily require, at least implicitly, a | 2 |  | about poor processes, are you talking about |
| 3 | judgment as to whether or not the data is | 3 |  | the way things are done with the Board, the |
|  | effectively translating the information that | 4 |  | Terms of Reference, the Government or just |
| 5 | is needed for that judgment or whether it is | 5 |  | the whole situation that's evolved in this |
| 6 | not. And to me that still places an onus on | 6 |  | present case? |
| 7 | the Board to make a subjective judgment | 7 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: |  |
| 8 | about the usefulness of the data. | 8 | A. |  |
| 9 | NEDY, Q.C.: | 9 |  | confine that. I'm not speaking to the |
| 10 | Q. Yeah, and I'm sure you understand this or do | 10 |  | remainder of the process, having people come |
| 11 | you understand this, sir; that the Terms of | 11 |  | up and speak and so on. I'm talking about |
| 12 | Reference, Government outlines a Terms of | 12 |  | the fact that the data collection process, |
| 13 | Reference. The Board follows the Terms of | 13 |  | as we have it, is not sort of engrained in |
| 14 | Reference and then provides a report. Sir, | 14 |  | the way the decision needs to be made and |
| 15 | that report will then be - well, it either | 15 |  | each of those four problems that I |
| 16 | will be used or it won't be used, but it | 16 |  | highlighted originally cast doubt on the |
| 17 | will be provided and the Government will | 17 |  | effectiveness of the data. That would be |
| 18 | then make a public policy decision on auto | 18 |  | primarily what I'm getting at in terms of |
| 19 | insurance. My understanding, Professor, | 19 |  | poor process. |
| 20 | from your earlier testimony and from what I | 20 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |  |
| 21 | know in the past, that you follow politics | 21 | Q. | Sir, do you have any comment on a situatio |
| 22 | and political issues closely. Is that | 22 |  | where a government gives terms of reference |
| 23 | correct? | 23 |  | to a board and potentially doesn't allow |
| 24 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: | 24 |  | enough time for the work to be done, from a |
| 25 | A. Yes, typically, yeah. | 25 |  | public policy perspective? |
|  | Page 178 |  |  | Page 180 |
| 1 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 1 |  | ESSOR BLIDOOK: |
| 2 | Q. So, you would be aware of the - or you would | 2 | A. Yes, that can certainly happen. |  |
| 3 | study or teach about the types of factors | 3 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |  |
| 4 | that are taken into account by politicians | 4 | Q. | Sir, your last comment, "the integrity of the Board for both the current and future |
| 5 | in making public policy decisions? | 5 |  |  |
| 6 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: | 6 |  | matters should require a present of |
| 7 | A. Yes, I am. I mean, in case you're getting | 7 | following accepted rules for data collection |  |
| 8 | at areas of expertise, there's a lot of - | 8 | analysis". What do you mean by that? |  |
| 9 | there's a lot to what you're talking about | 9 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: |  |
| 10 | right now, some of it that I study, some of | 10 | A. | What I mean is that if you're going to have |
| 11 | it that I'm simply more an observer of. So, | 11 |  | to make a decision, a public decision based |
| 12 | I don't want to claim full expertise over | 12 |  | on data which ultimately will - this will |
| 13 | the entire policy process, but I'm familiar | 13 |  | affect, you know, determinations about rates |
| 14 | with that generally, yes. | 14 |  | and so on for the public. That rules that |
| 15 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 15 |  | include aspects such as inter-coder |
| 16 | Q. Because you go on to state, and this I think | 16 |  | reliability or some sort of transparent, |
| 17 | I'm going to ask you to comment on this, | 17 |  | independent process for assessing the data |
| 18 | "the problem from a policy perspective, is | 18 |  | would be used and that lacking that, you're |
| 19 | that the Board, as a public body primarily | 19 |  | - again, you're dealing a little - you're |
| 20 | accountable to citizens and ratepayers is | 20 |  | somewhat blind. You don't know how |
| 21 | placed in the position of making a decision | 21 |  | effective the data is and you're still |
| 22 | based upon poor processes". | 22 |  | having to make decisions based upon it. |
| 23 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: | 23 |  | So, my impression here is that the integrity is actually diminished by the fact |
| 24 | A. Yes. | 24 |  |  |
| 25 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 25 |  |  |


|  | Page 181 |  | Page 183 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | that the data does have these problems with | 1 | current situation. |
| 2 | it. | 2 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 3 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 3 | Q. My last question for you, sir. When Ms. |
| 4 | Q. Sir, in 2005 we know that there was a - | 4 | Elliott, the actuary from Oliver Wyman, was |
| 5 | whatever your comments on the value of the | 5 | asked about the process utilized, she said |
| 6 | work or the quality of the work, there was a | 6 | "well, IBC now has" - and again, I'm |
| 7 | medical consultant utilized in 2005. You're | 7 | paraphrasing and someone will correct me if |
| 8 | aware of that, are you? | 8 | I'm wrong, the IBC now has experience in |
| 9 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: | 9 | doing this kind of work, having gone through |
| 10 | A. Yes. | 10 | it in a number of different provinces and |
| 11 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 11 | essentially, I don't know if this was her |
| 12 | Q. Well, there was a medical consultant. | 12 | word, but that she could trust or she |
| 13 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: | 13 | trusted the IBC to collect the data |
| 14 | A. Yes. | 14 | properly. Do you have any comment on that |
| 15 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 15 | from an objective view in terms of assessing |
| 16 | Q. There was an insurance adjuster, I think it | 16 | the collection of data and maintaining the |
| 17 | was a retired insurance adjuster who liaised | 17 | quality of the data? |
| 18 | - was a liaison with the industry. Were you | 18 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: |
| 19 | aware of that? | 19 | A. Sure. So, again, I mean I understand that |
| 20 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: | 20 | my phrasing here may come across as though |
| 21 | A. Yes. | 21 | I'm saying, you know, imposing sort of |
| 22 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: | 22 | distrust in a person or an organization, but |
| 23 | Q. There was NKHK which did the so-called - | 23 | more so, to me that's not a convincing |
| 24 | which I refer to as an audit, but you have | 24 | statement because the two things that we do |
| 25 | some difficulty with that term, do you, what | 25 | know is that we're dealing with an advocate |
|  | Page 182 |  | Page 184 |
| 1 | they did? | 1 | or proponent for the industry and so there |
| 2 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: | 2 | is an interest in the data that's collected. |
| 3 | A. In that report, they've clarified that it's | 3 | The fact that something has happened |
| 4 | not an audit. And I'll clarify as well. | 4 | multiple times does not make it an effective |
| 5 | So, I did see that these processes were used | 5 | process. It doesn't mean that it's been |
| 6 | and my comments earlier, I should actually | 6 | done properly. Again, we would go to, in |
| 7 | clarify. I realize people know people. I | 7 | any situation where we could, actual |
| 8 | don't actually know anybody typically in the | 8 | evidence to see if this were true, rather |
| 9 | room or who did that report. I didn't mean | 9 | than the way that it's explained or simply |
| 10 | to use a term like "terrible". Perhaps I | 10 | saying because things were done in the past, |
| 11 | should have simply said it's unconvincing to | 11 | clearly that they're being done well, which |
| 12 | me that it's an effective way of assessing | 12 | is essentially what that argument is. |
| 13 | data. But that was - that report was | 13 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 14 | something I didn't see prior to - unless I'm | 14 | Q. Okay. Do you have anything else to add, |
| 15 | mistaken, I did not see that report prior to | 15 | Professor Blidook, in terms of the questions |
| 16 | writing this, but I do recall that there | 16 | I've asked you or anything I've left out? |
| 17 | were these other processes, this medical | 17 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: |
| 18 | professional. I remember reading through | 18 | A. No, I think that's fine. |
| 19 | those prior to. | 19 | KENNEDY, Q.C.: |
| 20 | So, my sense was that the 2005 data | 20 | Q. Okay. So, I'm finished. Thank you, Madam |
| 21 | collection was done in a more rigorous | 21 | Chair. There are other counsel or the Board |
| 22 | manner with the intention of kind of looking | 22 | may have some questions for you, Professor. |
| 23 | into the data and looking into the meaning | 23 | CHAIR: |
| 24 | of it more effectively than it was in the | 24 | Q. Thank you, Mr. Kennedy. |
| 25 |  | 25 | MR. GITTENS: |



|  | Page 189 |  | Page 191 <br> that have also come up in this Board, I was |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | the claimant male or female? But there were | 1 |  |  |
| 2 | some that required some level of judgment? | 2 |  | not aware certainly prior to writing this |
| 3 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: | 3 |  | that there would have been any conflict on |
| 4 | A. Um-hm. | 4 |  | their part. I know that there were |
| 5 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 5 |  | questions regarding that that have been |
| 6 | Q. And that had to be - had to fill in, you | 6 |  | brought up in this Board, but those were not |
| 7 | know, a box here or there with certain | 7 |  | - I was not aware of those. |
| 8 | information based on what you - how you | 8 |  | , Q.C.: |
| 9 | interpreted the file you were looking at. | 9 | Q. | Just to make sure then. So, tell me where |
| 10 | So, back to the, I guess, information that | 10 |  | you believe, from what you've heard or read |
| 11 | was to be gathered. I mean, that | 11 |  | or whatever you got here, where you now have |
| 12 | questionnaire was designed by somebody, I | 12 |  | a sense that there was a conflict on the |
| 13 | guess, evaluated and approved. Do you know | 13 |  | part of Oliver Wyman? |
| 14 | to what extent Oliver Wyman had any control | 14 |  | ESSOR BLIDOOK: |
| 15 | over the evaluation and ultimately the | 15 | A. | I don't have a strong sense of it. I'm |
| 16 | approval or whether they directed changes to | 16 |  | simply pointing out that I was aware that |
| 17 | be made, for example, from a draft to the | 17 |  | these concerns came up. The day I was here, |
| 18 | final document that was to be used? | 18 |  | people were asking and I know that it has to |
| 19 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: | 19 |  | do - I believe it has to do with the |
| 20 | A. Over the questionnaire itself? | 20 |  | ownership groups of Oliver Wyman and also |
| 21 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 21 |  | insurance companies. But again, I'm not - |
| 22 | Q. Over the questionnaire itself. | 22 |  | this isn't - other than kind of noting that |
| 23 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: | 23 |  | day that I was here that that came up in |
| 24 | A. I don't recall from having read that | 24 |  | this room, it was not something that I was |
| 25 | document now what role Oliver Wyman played | 25 |  | aware of. I just don't - I don't feel |
|  | Page 190 |  |  | Page 192 |
| 1 | in the questionnaire itself. | 1 |  | comfortable explaining that in detail |
| 2 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 2 |  | because I don't know in detail. |
| 3 | Q. And doesn't - first of all, I think, just | 3 |  | P, Q.C.: |
| 4 | let me clarify this as well. | 4 | Q. | Sure. So, other than that, I don't know, |
| 5 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: | 5 |  | remote issue - |
| 6 | A. Sure. | 6 |  | ESSOR BLIDOOK: |
| 7 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 7 | A. | But you must know what I'm referring to |
| 8 | Q. I think you had said, you know, the concern | 8 |  | then. |
| 9 | is people who have potentially an interest | 9 |  | PP, Q.C.: |
| 10 | in the outcome are people who are collecting | 10 | Q. | - other than that remote issue, you're - you |
| 11 | the data and that was the focus of - I mean, | 11 |  | have no issue with Oliver Wyman's dispatch |
| 12 | in broad strokes, that's the concern? Is | 12 |  | or disinterest in the process? |
| 13 | that it? | 13 |  | ESSOR BLIDOOK: |
| 14 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: | 14 | A. | No. At the time of writing this, I didn't |
| 15 | A. Um-hm. | 15 |  | mean to imply that there was that. Although |
| 16 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 16 |  | I did still point out that my sense from the |
| 17 | Q. But Oliver Wyman, of course, has not got an | 17 |  | analysis is that we could still get a biased |
| 18 | interest in any of these pieces. They're | 18 |  | result, it was never based on the idea that |
| 19 | interested in providing data and, I guess, | 19 |  | they have an interest in the result. |
| 20 | information to the Public Utilities Board to | 20 |  | PP, Q.C.: |
| 21 | assist them in this process. So, Oliver | 21 | Q. | Okay. All right. So come back to - so, |
| 22 | Wyman, I take it you don't look at them as | 22 |  | they - I think Ms. Elliott actually |
| 23 | being - carrying a bias themselves? | 23 |  | confirmed here that she finally signed off |
| 24 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: | 24 |  | on this questionnaire. She made some |
| 25 | A. So, other than I know that concerns about | 25 |  | changes to the proposal and the |


|  | Page 193 |  | Page 195 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | questionnaire was finally, I guess, vetted | 1 |  | P, Q.C.: |
| 2 | by her with the changes that she had asked | 2 | Q | And do you recall the caution in the |
| 3 | for to be made being made. That was the | 3 |  | documentation that if there was an |
| 4 | document that was used then to go out to the | 4 |  | uncertainty, to mark it "unknown"? Do you |
| 5 | various locations for completion of the | 5 |  | recall that direction being given? |
| 6 | study, completion of the data collection, I | 6 |  | ESSOR BLIDOOK: |
| 7 | guess. | 7 | A. | Uh-hm. |
| 8 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: | 8 |  | P, Q.C.: |
| 9 | A. Um-hm. | 9 | Q | Okay, so how many, do you know what the |
| 10 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 10 |  | timeframe was that was originally planned |
| 11 | Q. So, and what do you understand IBC's role to | 11 |  | for and how the selection of the, I guess, |
| 12 | have been in that - I mean, in the putting | 12 |  | the study group, if you want, what group |
| 13 | together of that data? | 13 |  | would be looked at, how that was decided? |
| 14 | (12:30 p.m.) | 14 |  | Who made that decision? |
| 15 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: | 15 |  | ESSOR BLIDOOK: |
| 16 | A. So, my understanding was that the | 16 | A. | How the timeframe was? |
| 17 | questionnaire was primarily designed by IBC. | 17 |  | P, Q.C.: |
| 18 | I don't know the additional roles that | 18 | Q. | Well what were we looking for? This was is |
| 19 | Oliver Wyman would have played, but the | 19 |  | a Closed Claims Study it's described as. |
| 20 | other thing is that I haven't made any | 20 |  | ESSOR BLIDOOK: |
| 21 | actual criticisms of the questionnaire | 21 | A. | Yes. |
| 22 | itself. From there, my understanding is | 22 |  | P, Q.C.: |
| 23 | that IBC was the means for both distributing | 23 |  | And so we're looking at "closed claims". |
| 24 | the protocol, getting it to the companies | 24 |  | ESSOR BLIDOOK: |
| 25 | that would have to provide data, and then | 25 | A. | Right. |
|  | Page 194 |  |  | Page 196 |
| 1 | also collecting it back, bringing it back | 1 |  | P, Q.C.: |
| 2 | essentially to Oliver Wyman. | 2 | Q. | Did you have any sense of what timeframe |
| 3 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 3 |  | they were interested in in looking at closed |
| 4 | Q. And did you look at the instructions and | 4 |  | claims for? |
| 5 | stuff that went with that questionnaire | 5 |  | ESSOR BLIDOOK: |
| 6 | going out to the insurance companies? | 6 | A. | Yes, so these came into claims that closed |
| 7 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: | 7 |  | between, it was a five-year period, correct? |
| 8 | A. Yes, yeah, I did, but again, I may not have | 8 |  | It was up to 2017? |
| 9 | clarity on all the exact details. | 9 |  | P, Q.C.: |
| 10 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 10 | Q. | Well I'm just looking at what period they |
| 11 | Q. Do you recall, for example, one of the | 11 |  | were looking at, I mean, claims closed in a |
| 12 | questions that was in play, which has | 12 |  | certain timeframe, but - |
| 13 | become, I guess, somewhat of an issue | 13 |  | ESSOR BLIDOOK: |
| 14 | generally, is the request to individuals who | 14 | A. | Yes, so yeah, I haven't looked at the |
| 15 | were filling in the data from the individual | 15 |  | document again since writing this and as I |
| 16 | claims case files to answer judgmentally a | 16 |  | say, this was in June, as I recall, I think |
| 17 | question as to whether the circumstances | 17 |  | it was about a five-year period they were |
| 18 | that they're looking at, the injuries that | 18 |  | looking at. Claims that were closed between |
| 19 | they're looking at in particular, I suppose, | 19 |  | ' 12 and ' 17 or - |
| 20 | would fall within a particular definition in | 20 |  | P, Q.C.: |
| 21 | the Nova Scotia legislation and a particular | 21 | Q. | I apologize, Professor. I just want to |
| 22 | definition in the New Brunswick legislation? | 22 |  | clarify again, so they were looking at a |
| 23 | You were alert to that? | 23 |  | Closed Claim Study, so they picked a period |
| 24 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: | 24 |  | of time and said, okay, every claim that's |
| 25 | A. Yeah, I remember that. | 25 |  | closed in this period, we're going to look |


|  | Page 197 |  | Page 199 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | at that claim. | 1 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 2 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: | 2 | Q. That's fine. So, and then if I could just |
| 3 | A. Right. | 3 | bring up, please the Oliver Wyman April 19, |
| 4 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 4 | 2018 Report, please? And I'll go to |
| 5 | Q. And so, we don't know when the incident | 5 | appendix A-1. Thank you. So, Professor, we |
| 6 | occurred that gave rise to the claim, we're | 6 | have this, I guess, looking for some 2000 |
| 7 | just going to look at this date and this | 7 | claims, we start on with the original plan |
| 8 | date and every claim that closed between | 8 | July 1 of, I think-July 1, 2016, I think, |
| 9 | these two dates, we're going to take that | 9 | through June 30, 2017, that was the twelve- |
| 10 | claim and look at it and sort of come up | 10 | month period. |
| 11 | with some information. | 11 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: |
| 12 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: | 12 | A. Right, yes. |
| 13 | A. Right. | 13 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 14 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 14 | Q. When we got to the, we got all the closed |
| 15 | Q. Is that how you understood to be - | 15 | claims pulled out, there wasn't enough, so |
| 16 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: | 16 | we were still looking for, trying to reach |
| 17 | A. Yeah, yeah, and forgive me and I'm trying to | 17 | out to that 2000 level. We went out in |
| 18 | think through, I'm probably imposing some of | 18 | front of July 1st, 2016 and out behind June |
| 19 | the things that I learned while I was here | 19 | 30,2017 to get, to pull in more numbers. |
| 20 | in the Board beyond what the report was, but | 20 | So that's what was done, they took all the |
| 21 | as I recall them, we were looking at a | 21 | claims that were closed, nobody made any |
| 22 | single year in which these claims closed and | 22 | selection process, well let's just take that |
| 23 | that was where we got the sense of what the | 23 | claim out and this claim and don't use that |
| 24 | average should be in terms of time leading | 24 | one, they took all the claims. |
| 25 | up to that, correct? Yeah. | 25 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: |
|  | Page 198 |  | Page 200 |
| 1 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 1 | A. Uh-hm. |
| 2 | Q. And so do you recall in what you read or | 2 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 3 | heard or come across in some way, that that | 3 | Q. Is that a good approach to take, we just |
| 4 | initial period, which was I think July 1 to | 4 | universally picked all the claims. Oliver |
| 5 | June 30 I think was initially what - that was | 5 | Wyman said here's a period, go get all the |
| 6 | how it was designed. Oliver Wyman said, | 6 | claims. |
| 7 | "we'll look at these claims from this period | 7 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: |
| 8 | to this period", it was 12 months, "every | 8 | A. Yes, I don't see a problem with that. I |
| 9 | claim that closed, we'll look at that." | 9 | think that makes reasonable sense. |
| 10 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: | 10 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 11 | A. Uh-hm. | 11 | Q. Right. |
| 12 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 12 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: |
| 13 | Q. And then when that was looked at, it was | 13 | A. The only reason why it would be a problem |
| 14 | felt that the sample was smaller than they | 14 | would be if somehow the time period were |
| 15 | wanted it to be, so they pushed back on both | 15 | unrepresentative of other time periods, but |
| 16 | directions, do you recall that? | 16 | we don't know if that's true or not, right? |
| 17 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: | 17 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 18 | A. Yeah, that's correct, there was a time | 18 | Q. Well Oliver Wyman, of course, as you may |
| 19 | period, a goal of, I think somewhere in the | 19 | know are the Board's actuarial experts. |
| 20 | ballpark of 2000 cases and then additions | 20 | They are here all the time back and forth |
| 21 | sort of from both sides to fill it in. | 21 | with the Public Utilities Board, they study |
| 22 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 22 | this jurisdiction all the time, so they're |
| 23 | Q. To fill in the gap, yes. | 23 | alert to the kinds of things I think you're |
| 24 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: | 24 | thinking about. |
| 25 | A. Sorry about my misunderstanding. | 25 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: |

```
A. Uh-hm.
STAMP, Q.C.:
Q. And so if there was some kind of, you know,
    twist in this timeframe, I suspect they
    would have recognized it. Would you agree?
PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
A. Perhaps. I would agree, I guess the only
        caveat I would have about that is the
        oddness of the data then not fitting
        expected parameters.
STAMP, Q.C.:
Q. Well, I'm going to come to that.
PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
A. But that's fair, I mean, I'm not suggesting
        they don't know how to look and say this is
        a reasonable timeframe or a representative
        timeframe.
STAMP, Q.C.:
Q. So the concern you mention at some stage is
        that there was an expectation on the part of
        IBC that, you know, these claims would have,
        probably largely have been resolved in two,
        three, four years or one year, I don't know
        how many years, one - the big amount was going
        to be done in so many years and it actually
```

        took, I think the point was a bit longer
        than their expectation for the claims to
        close?
    PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
    A. No, it was in the opposite direction. So
        the expected average was four to five years;
        where the calculated average for 3.1 .
        Average isn't the best value to look at
        here, you might also look at the median just
        to get a better sense because this isn't a
        bell curve, but in any case, it was a
        shorter period, not a longer period.
    STAMP, Q.C.;
    Q. \(\quad\) So the fact of the matter is, though, we
        took every claim that closed in the period
        that Oliver Wyman identified and when it was
        stretched out, they took all the claims in
        that period, and then they closed, these
        claims that had closed, they occurred when
        they occurred, right?
    PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
    A. That's true.
    Q. And that is all I mean, it's not like
        somebody had to get tricky with any of that
    24 Q. And that is all I mean, it's not like
A. No, it was in the opposite direction. So the expected average was four to five years; where the calculated average for 3.1. Average isn't the best value to look at here, you might also look at the median just to get a better sense because this isn't a bell curve, but in any case, it was a shorter period, not a longer period.
STAMP, Q.C.;
Q. So the fact of the matter is, though, we took every claim that closed in the period stretched out, they took all the claims in that period, and then they closed, these claims that had closed, they occurred when they occurred, right?
somebody had to get tricky with any of that

1
stuff, you just went back to the file and said when did the motor vehicle accident take place?
PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
A. No, absolutely, I mean, again, without any independent verification we may not know, but I'm not doubting that the 483 cases from 2014 were actually from 2014. You know, that's -
STAMP, Q.C.:
Q. Yeah, it seems very straightforward.

PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
A. That seems reasonable to accept, yes.

STAMP, Q.C.:
Q. Sure. So this data as to when they take this group of closed claims, all of them, with the exception you spoke about a minute ago, we'll come back to that, they take this group of, all these closed claims, all of them, then they study each one and look at, okay, when did that claim arise, when did this claim arise and so on. And I think there were some, is it 1740-yeah, 1741 ultimately was a claim number. Now, you speak about the exclusion, I think there was

Page 204
some 230 or something, I can't remember the exact number that were excluded. Who excluded that data?
PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
A. My sense of, thinking back now, I believe it was Oliver Wyman that actually excluded it, correct?
STAMP, Q.C.:
Q. Right, so this is the person who doesn't have that interest that you're talking about who made the decision for the reasons that Oliver Wyman explained why they did that, they decided the best outcome would be to exclude data that might be somehow questionable and so they did that. Did that make sense to you?
PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
A. Yes, absolutely, data exclusion can be done for the best of reasons, absolutely. For me, my explanation of that in my report is simply that my sense of Oliver Wyman's explanation of it simply wasn't, didn't give us enough information about what the purpose was, what was the nature of that data and why was it excluded? That's simply it.

STAMP, Q.C.:

```
Q. But, of course, the insurance people, the
    insurance companies who provided the data,
    they just gave the data because when you go
    back this way and go back that way and throw
    in more data and you get to whatever number
    it was, they didn't suggest to anybody don't
    include that file or don't include this
    file. That decision was made by Oliver
    Wyman independently of the insurers,
    correct?
PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
A. Yes.
STAMP, Q.C.:
Q. So now we have, I guess, we're looking at
    1741 individual, I'll call them file
    folders, but probably it's on computers or
    something, but I think of a file folder.
PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
A. Sure.
STAMP, Q.C.:
Q. So those file folders, there's }1741\mathrm{ of them
    and they are spread across a variety of
    companies, are they not?
PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
```

A. Uh-hm.

STAMP, Q.C.:
Q. And so one or more individuals in those companies sit and go through the file and fill in, after reviewing the file, fill in the pieces of information, male, age, location, you know, car age, you know, all kinds of stuff, and then some information to the extent it was available on the injury, right?
PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
A. Uh-hm.

STAMP, Q.C.:
Q. So and I guess it's the injury judgment that you question that they might have done something intentionally or unintentionally to skew that data?
PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
A. That would be possible, I guess based on the 2005 , it could also be the values. There'd be a few, I mean part of it could be just be data entry, some of it could also be, like I say, subjective choice, right. But yeah, I would tend to think that where these subjective choices are probably most

Page 206
relevant are in the nature of the injury and then also the category that falls into when you start to get into very small categories, like is it minor or is it major, that's a big distinction for stuff that is much more complex underneath, right?
STAMP, Q.C.:
Q. Right. And so what happened then, this is the individuals filled in this information, completed it and so they sent in, I guess, I'm going to say, in a particular insurance company, sent in their particular data sheet and the next insurance company sent in their data sheet and then when it came into IBC, they just took that and compiled it into one data sheet and gave it to Oliver Wyman, is that your understanding?

## PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:

A. I would guess that that would be approximately what would be done, year.
STAMP, Q.C.:
Q. So IBC's, if you want, handling of the data is simply to take the data that came in, the box is ticked and correlate that so that we've got all the boxes from this insurer and the boxes for these questions from all the insurers and tell you what the total boxes that were ticked this way or that way in the final data submission to Oliver Wyman?
PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
A. Sure, so, yeah, I mean that process does sort of neutralize some things that I don't know. I don't know the nature of, if IBC is available to sort of answer questions, aid in the process. I don't know what sorts of communication actually gets communicated in those processes, and I don't know the degree to which those then impress upon the data collector at the insurance company level.
STAMP, Q.C.:
Q. The adjuster, we'll call it the adjuster.

PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
A. Yeah, whether there is some kind of value or better or worse judgment to be made in that process, but ultimately yes, I would guess that IBC would, once that is complete, take that data and pass it along for the purposes of analysis.
STAMP, Q.C.:

|  |  | Page 209 |  | Page 211 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 |  | Right, so all they did was, I don't know | 1 | don't know, unintentionally, I guess leaning |
| 2 |  | what the word is, collate or assemble it all | 2 | a certain way, you would expect that that |
| 3 |  | and send it along to Oliver Wyman. That | 3 | unintentional lean would be sort of across |
| 4 |  | would be the role that they played, as I | 4 | the companies and you would expect that that |
| 5 |  | understand it. | 5 | decision and that percentage in Intact or |
| 6 |  | SSOR BLIDOOK: | 6 | whoever that insurance company was, from the |
| 7 |  | Yeah, again they made themselves available | 7 | general population that answered would be |
| 8 |  | for the purposes of clarifying their | 8 | closer together? |
| 9 |  | protocols or aiding, right. | 9 | 45 p.m.) |
| 10 |  | P, Q.C.: | 10 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: |
| 11 |  | They did that as well. | 11 | A. Correct. |
| 12 |  | ESSOR BLIDOOK: | 12 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 13 | A. | So I mean, again you're asking me questions | 13 | Q. So the fact that there's a gap suggests to |
| 14 |  | where I'm just saying if I were to be | 14 | me that that is some evidence that people |
| 15 |  | critical of this, where are the blind spots? | 15 | took care answering the questions because |
| 16 |  | What are things I don't know, that's one of | 16 | not everybody came to the same conclusions |
| 17 |  | the things I don't know. I don't know how | 17 | on their data. |
| 18 |  | significant that process of aiding in the | 18 | FESSOR BLIDOOK: |
| 19 |  | data collection is. | 19 | A. Sure, I mean so you're kind of pointing out |
| 20 |  | , Q.C.: | 20 | what is always kind of a bit of a problem |
| 21 | Q. | Well for sure, I think we can agree on this | 21 | with statistics, right, that if we break it |
| 22 |  | point, there's no, you're not saying the | 22 | down to the smaller component parts, we may |
| 23 |  | data is skewed, you're not saying there was | 23 | find that if we take a smaller sample out of |
| 24 |  | intentional or unintentional bias, you can't | 24 | these 1741, we take a few hundred of them, |
| 25 |  | say that. You're just saying there's a | 25 | we may get a different average or mean or |
|  |  | Page 210 |  | Page 212 |
| 1 |  | possibility it could have occurred? | 1 | standard deviation or whatever in that |
| 2 |  | SSOR BLIDOOK: | 2 | smaller sample. That's entirely possible, |
| 3 |  | I'm saying we don't know. | 3 | right. And that could be what we're looking |
| 4 |  | , Q.C.: | 4 | at, but the difference between the two is |
| 5 |  | Yes. | 5 | quite substantial. What I'm pointing out is |
| 6 |  | SSOR BLIDOOK: | 6 | that, I wouldn't know which companies might |
| 7 |  | And not knowing is a problem though | 7 | have had some type of interest, I wouldn't |
| 8 |  | , Q.C.: | 8 | know exactly what the influences would be, |
| 9 |  | Sure, okay. So, and then we had, I think | 9 | but it is striking that you've got something |
| 10 |  | don't know if it was Intact, but you speak | 10 | that is actually that far apart. What |
| 11 |  | about insurance companies, they came in with | 11 | you're getting at is maybe for that company |
| 12 |  | certain data that showed up, maybe their | 12 | and that company and one company would have |
| 13 |  | data was done and shipped off to IBC and | 13 | a really high estimate and one company would |
| 14 |  | shipped off to Oliver Wyman, but they | 14 | have a really low estimate, and when we |
| 15 |  | presented their own individual data here, I | 15 | average them out, we get exactly what Oliver |
| 16 |  | think, and you saw some of that. | 16 | Wyman gives us. That's certainly possible, |
| 17 |  | ESSOR BLIDOOK: | 17 | but it does seem well outside of the |
| 18 |  | Uh-hm. | 18 | parameters of the data that we actually have |
| 19 |  | P, Q.C.: | 19 | overall then, so it's not the sort of thing |
| 20 | Q. | And some of their numbers were different | 20 | that we would expect if these things were |
| 21 |  | than, if you like, consolidated numbers, is | 21 | randomly distributed. |
| 22 |  | that what happened? So they saw, I think | 22 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 23 |  | you indicated, they saw a lower fit from | 23 | Q. But as you say, if it's Intact who supplied, |
| 24 |  | their files in the minor injury definition. | 24 | and I don't know, I can't remember how many |
| 25 |  | So that would suggest that if you were, I | 25 | of the number, the 1741 they spoke to, I |

```
        think it was }300\mathrm{ or something, 350 or
        something like that, I can't remember.
PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
A. Yeah, it was a few hundred.
STAMP, Q.C.:
Q. But if they were on the low side, that would
    suggest somebody else was on a higher side
    to get the balance that you're talking
    about?
PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
A. Absolutely somebody would have been much
    higher.
STAMP, Q.C.:
Q. And is the balance you're talking about, the
    66 to 70, is that where you are focussed on
    when you say that balance or that -
PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
A. Well yeah, so there's two elements to that.
        One is both the assumption for trying to
        make the calculation, the 66 to 76, but also
        that that range, that number, if you were to
        take it for the average of that which would
        be the No. }71\mathrm{ and compare that to No. 55,
        for the number of cases we're talking about,
        it suggests there's a big difference between
```

            Page 214
        companies somewhere in there, right? If
        that's true.
    STAMP, Q.C.:
Q. Well some companies, because, of course, do
you also understand that this was attempting
to answer a question that was not a live
question when the files were being created
because no one concerned themselves with a
definition in some other jurisdiction when
the files were being, you know, created and
I guess handled.
PROFESSOR BLIDOOK:
A. Yes.
KENNEDY, Q.C.:
Q. Excuse me, Madam Chair, I hate to interrupt
and I am cognizant of Mr. O'Flaherty's
comments, but there seems to me there are
summaries of the evidence that are being put
to this witness that are just not accurate.
In fact, there's no evidence on things that
being put to him, so if it's a hypothetical
situation, it should be identified as that,
but a lot of this that's been referred to by
Mr. Stamp is not in evidence. No one has
given, either in submissions or from the

|  | Page 217 |  | Page 219 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Q. And it's the gap between that and 66 which | 1 | randomly distributed, there shouldn't be |
| 2 | you see as the point you're making the | 2 | that large of a gap. |
| 3 | observation about? | 3 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 4 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: | 4 | Q. I'm sorry, Professor. If we come back to |
| 5 | A. 66, yes, well 66 is the low range of, the | 5 | the 66 to 76, did you just tell me the |
| 6 | low end of the range that Oliver Wyman is | 6 | answer, where that came from? |
| 7 | using to just kind of predict the actual | 7 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: |
| 8 | number of minor injuries. | 8 | A. I believe this is a reference, I think I |
| 9 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 9 | said it there at page 14 on the Oliver |
| 10 | Q. So do you know - | 10 | Wyman, can we just scroll up slightly? |
| 11 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: | 11 | Oliver Wyman Minor Injury Reform Cost |
| 12 | A. But 71, technically we should be making a | 12 | Estimates. |
| 13 | comparison between the numbers, 54,55 , | 13 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 14 | whatever it is there, and 71 which is really | 14 | Q. But there's a calculation page, is there |
| 15 | the median of what they are calling their | 15 | not, I'm just trying to find it, maybe it's |
| 16 | range, right. | 16 | in a different report. Yeah, I'm actually |
| 17 | STAMP, Q.C.; | 17 | thinking it would be helpful, Professor, if |
| 18 | Q. The halfway number. Where did the 66 to 76 | 18 | we look at Oliver Wyman's May 17th, 2018 |
| 19 | come from? | 19 | report. Its' a different report which deals |
| 20 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: | 20 | with this as well. |
| 21 | A. This would be from page 14, Oliver Wyman | 21 | MS. KEAN: |
| 22 | Minor Injury Reform Cost Estimates. This is | 22 | Q. Name of the report? |
| 23 | where they're trying to sort of determine | 23 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 24 | from the data what a reasonable - this is for | 24 | Q. I'm sorry, name of the report is "Minor |
| 25 | the purposes then of trying to calculate out | 25 | Injury Reform Cost Estimates, Private |
|  | Page 218 |  | Page 220 |
| 1 | as I recall the costs that would be involved | 1 | Passenger Automobile". |
| 2 | in imposing a cap, versus what was done, | 2 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: |
| 3 | right. | 3 | A. Uh-hm. |
| 4 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 4 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 5 | Q. Yeah, I know, I'm just trying to understand | 5 | Q. On page-is there page numbers? 10, yes, |
| 6 | because we're looking at 54 and 71 - | 6 | thank you. Do you see that, Professor? I'm |
| 7 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: | 7 | looking at the Newfoundland proposed minor |
| 8 | A. Oh the 54, I believe, I certainly hope that | 8 | Injury definition. |
| 9 | I sourced that, that is from the-can we | 9 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: |
| 10 | scroll that page down slightly? | 10 | A. Okay. |
| 11 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 11 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 12 | Q. I think that's a different - | 12 | Q. And it says at the top of that, under that |
| 13 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: | 13 | heading, "Although the minor injury |
| 14 | A. 55 percent, I have that on page 4 of the | 14 | definitions in the other Atlantic Provinces |
| 15 | Intact Financial Corporation Report. | 15 | are not identical, there are many |
| 16 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 16 | similarities among the definitions." You |
| 17 | Q. Okay, that's fine, sure. | 17 | read this before, I take it, did you? |
| 18 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: | 18 | PROFESSOR BLIDOOK: |
| 19 | A. Which again would be a subsample from a | 19 | A. Yes. |
| 20 | single company, but a big enough number that | 20 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 21 | we would expect, unless one company simply | 21 | Q. And, "For the purpose of this analysis, we |
| 22 | had certain types of cases and another | 22 | assumed that practical application of these |
| 23 | company didn't, if somehow this were | 23 | definitions is the same, that is the |
| 24 | occurring, otherwise this would seem quite a | 24 | determination of whether a claimant suffered |
| 25 | big gap because statistically if cases are | 25 | a minor injury would be the same under any |


|  | $\text { Page } 221$ |  | Page 223 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | of the three definitions. We based this | 1 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 2 | assumption on our findings stated in our | 2 | Q. Take the file out, look at it, and now try |
| 3 | report, April 19th, 2018, entitled "Closed | 3 | to pull out of that file, do you think this |
| 4 | Claims Study, Private Passenger Automobile." | 4 | would fit into the New Brunswick/Nova |
| 5 | This picks up, so it's this, I presume is | 5 | Scotia, or you don't know, or it is it |
| 6 | out of that other study, I didn't find it, | 6 | doesn't fit in? |
| 7 | where it was, but, so it talks about in | 7 | MR. BLIDOOK: |
| 8 | quotation marks in the indented portion | 8 | A. Um-hm. |
| 9 | "insurers were asked to assess if the | 9 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 10 | claimant's injuries would have been | 10 | Q. And this is what we've got there. You know, |
| 11 | considered minor in New Brunswick or Nova | 11 | a little shade over half fit, right? |
| 12 | Scotia and respond minor, unknown or not | 12 | MR. BLIDOOK: |
| 13 | minor." So, then we come down to the next | 13 | A. Um-hm. |
| 14 | paragraph and it talks about the Nova-sorry, | 14 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 15 | the New Brunswick, I guess, circumstances | 15 | Q. Twenty percent didn't fit. One fifth didn't |
| 16 | and situation, and it says that there are | 16 | fit. And they were essentially the same for |
| 17 | 1741 claimants; and 940, 54 percent, had | 17 | both provinces of course because as I |
| 18 | injuries that would be considered minor; 347 | 18 | pointed out, the definitions are quite |
| 19 | claimants, 20 percent, had injuries that | 19 | similar, and a quarter or so, they couldn't |
| 20 | would not be considered minor. So, that's- | 20 | tell the answer. So, wouldn't the fact that |
| 21 | you're up 74. And then 26 percent, roughly | 21 | there was such a high number of unknowns |
| 22 | a quarter, we don't know the answer. Right? | 22 | give some credence to the fact that people |
| 23 | MR. BLIDOOK: | 23 | were not leaning one way or the other? They |
| 24 | A. Um-hm. | 24 | were saying, "I have the information and I |
| 25 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 25 | can guess this is what I would think |
|  | Page 222 |  | Page 224 |
| 1 | Q. So, obviously, if the circumstance is this, | 1 | applies," or "I don't have enough, and I |
| 2 | that these claims which, you know, closed in | 2 | don't know," or "Clearly one-fifth of the |
| 3 | that period of time, and of course we never | 3 | people I can say were outside that class"? |
| 4 | had a cap which is the-it under discussion | 4 | MR. BLIDOOK: |
| 5 | there, Professor. | 5 | A. Sir, you're asking me if the large |
| 6 | MR. BLIDOOK: | 6 | percentage of unknowns speaks to the |
| 7 | A. Um-hm. | 7 | independence of the process of doing it. I |
| 8 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 8 | don't have any basis for making that |
| 9 | Q. So, we didn't have to worry about the | 9 | assessment. I can understand why you might |
| 10 | definition of minor in a New Brunswick | 10 | have unknowns. I understand this is a |
| 11 | setting or a Nova Scotia setting, but we | 11 | challenging thing to do and to extrapolate |
| 12 | handled the claim here. That would be--I'm | 12 | meaningful data from--like you say, where |
| 13 | suggesting to you that wouldn't be of | 13 | the definition was never clear in the first |
| 14 | interest because there's no reason to focus | 14 | place. That's a challenge, but I don't feel |
| 15 | on a cap when we don't have one? | 15 | that I could make some kind of projection |
| 16 | MR. BLIDOOK: | 16 | about why somebody would choose an unknown |
| 17 | A. Correct. | 17 | or not as a category to fit something into. |
| 18 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 18 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 19 | Q. So, now somebody is looking at it after the | 19 | Q. Okay. So, these efforts were made. |
| 20 | fact, and we're going back. You know, | 20 | MR. BLIDOOK: |
| 21 | claims that closed in this period of time | 21 | A. I don't really know the nature of the |
| 22 | and the accidents occurred some were back | 22 | initial information, right? |
| 23 | ten years ago or more, as you saw that. | 23 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 24 | MR. BLIDOOK: | 24 | Q. Well, it's doctors' report, you know, claims |
| 25 | A. Um-hm. | 25 | letters I presume, but I don't know. I'm |


|  | Page 225 |  | Page 227 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | just suggesting that might be what it would | 1 | on. |
| 2 | be. | 2 | MR. BLIDOOK: |
| 3 | MR. BLIDOOK: | 3 | A. Um-hm. |
| 4 | A. I'm guessing it's complex. | 4 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 5 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 5 | Q. And down in number 3 they said, "We attended |
| 6 | Q. I don't know. | 6 | the offices of each of the insurance |
| 7 | MR. BLIDOOK: | 7 | companies and performed the following |
| 8 | A. Yeah. | 8 | procedures. We review each company's |
| 9 | (1:04 p.m.) | 9 | procedures for completing the |
| 10 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 10 | questionnaires." So, that would be akin to |
| 11 | Q. I want you to just come back to the NKHK | 11 | the instructions that were given in this |
| 12 | letter that I think you've seen somewhere | 12 | occasion, would it not? |
| 13 | along the way. It's the January 18, 2005 | 13 | MR. BLIDOOK: |
| 14 | letter. | 14 | A. By whom? |
| 15 | MR. BLIDOOK: | 15 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 16 | A. Okay. | 16 | Q. Sorry? |
| 17 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 17 | MR. BLIDOOK: |
| 18 | Q. To the Board of Commissioners. | 18 | A. By whom? Sir, what you're trying to clarify |
| 19 | MR. BLIDOOK: | 19 | it's the same now as opposed to then? |
| 20 | A. Um-hm. | 20 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 21 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 21 | Q. They looked at the procedures that were |
| 22 | Q. When did you first see this? | 22 | given for completing the questionnaire back |
| 23 | MR. BLIDOOK: | 23 | in 2005 or for the 2005 study. Similarly, |
| 24 | A. Unless I'm mistaken, I saw this for the | 24 | instructions were given on this-in this |
| 25 | first time yesterday. | 25 | occasion for how that should be completed. |
|  | Page 226 |  | Page 228 |
| 1 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 1 | MR. BLIDOOK: |
| 2 | Q. Okay, and--but this is in reference to the | 2 | A. Okay. |
| 3 | 2005 study. Now, my friends when they were | 3 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 4 | questioning Oliver Wyman, you know, they | 4 | Q. An example was if you don't-if you're unsure |
| 5 | pressed about why we didn't do in 2017 and | 5 | about that, you know, put in "I don't know." |
| 6 | '18, what was done in 2005. Okay? Now, | 6 | MR. BLIDOOK: |
| 7 | what was done in 2005 I think my friend, Mr. | 7 | A. Okay. They reviewed the - |
| 8 | Kennedy, said that they had an insurance | 8 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 9 | person who went in, you know a retired | 9 | Q. On the Nova Scotia/New Brunswick piece. |
| 10 | person who was I guess in a sense | 10 | MR. BLIDOOK: |
| 11 | independent to go into the insurance | 11 | A. They reviewed the procedures in that case. |
| 12 | companies and look at some of the material. | 12 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 13 | They had a doctor who looked at it, I guess | 13 | Q. Yes, yes. |
| 14 | to try and look at it from the medical | 14 | MR. BLIDOOK: |
| 15 | perspective of what-how injuries were | 15 | A. In this case, there were procedures. |
| 16 | described, and they come away with any sense | 16 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 17 | of was this-was what happened reliable? | 17 | Q. They obtained copies of the completed |
| 18 | MR. BLIDOOK: | 18 | questionnaire used to complete the |
| 19 | A. Um-hm. | 19 | submission. "We reviewed the company's |
| 20 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 20 | bodily"-so, they took the claim file then, |
| 21 | Q. And at page 2 of this letter, NKHK, note | 21 | for each claim selected, to determine the |
| 22 | what they did. Well, first of all, they | 22 | accuracy of the completed questionnaires. |
| 23 | said in number 2, "We selected a random | 23 | "And then, we traced the questionnaire |
| 24 | sample of reported claims for review." And | 24 | responses to the bodily injury study data |
| 25 | they used a fixed-interval technique and so | 25 | submissions in order the review the accuracy |


|  | Page 229 | Page 231 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | in the preparation of the submission." | 1 |  | LIDOOK: |
| 2 | MR. BLIDOOK: | 2 | A. | I guess probably actually worth looking at |
| 3 | A. Um-hm. | 3 |  | Appendix A first, just so we can, you know, |
| 4 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 4 |  | also sort of critically assess how |
| 5 | Q. And then, at the bottom of that page, "In | 5 |  | effectively are we being convinced that the |
| 6 | assessing the results of our review, we | 6 |  | data in 2005 was being done effectively. |
| 7 | considered whether any discrepancies between | 7 |  | And I'll just, you know, draw attention to |
| 8 | data submissions and information contained | 8 |  | the no tolerance for discrepancies for those |
| 9 | in the insurance companies' files," that's | 9 |  | categories. |
| 10 | the claims file, I guess, "were significant | 10 |  | PP, Q.C.: |
| 11 | based on tolerance guidelines provided by | 11 | Q | Yes. |
| 12 | the Board." And the conclusion was at the- | 12 |  | LIDOOK: |
| 13 | in the next page, "Based on our review," it | 13 | A. | And also, the total settlement amount. The- |
| 14 | says, NKHK, "nothing has come to our | 14 |  | you know, if the tolerance guideline is |
| 15 | attention that causes us to believe that the | 15 |  | \$1,000. |
| 16 | insurance companies did not comply with the | 16 |  | PP, Q.C.: |
| 17 | bodily injury claim data reporting | 17 | Q. | Yes. |
| 18 | requirements for the questions identified in | 18 |  | LIDOOK: |
| 19 | Appendix A." And of course, as you see | 19 | A. | Okay? |
| 20 | above that, "They were fully cooperative and | 20 |  | P, Q.C.: |
| 21 | providing complete access," and so on. No | 21 | Q. | Yes. |
| 22 | limitations to access to information. So, | 22 |  | BLIDOOK: |
| 23 | in 2005, this process was carried out by | 23 | A. | Let's just take a quick look at Appendix B |
| 24 | insurance companies providing data, it was | 24 |  | and say, "Is there any reason to be |
| 25 | tested, found it seems to be, you know, | 25 |  | concerned about this data?" So, we're only |
|  | Page 230 |  |  | Page 232 |
| 1 | considered reliable. Similar sorts of work | 1 |  | looking at 112 files. We're looking at- |
| 2 | were done for Nova Scotia and New Brunswick | 2 |  | they've taken one out of every ten through |
| 3 | we're told by IBC being not the data | 3 |  | an incremental process to give what we would |
| 4 | collector, but you know, the-having the same | 4 |  | typically accept as a randomized process. |
| 5 | role there was here I gather. And that gave | 5 |  | The accepted - |
| 6 | certain assurances or comfort to Oliver | 6 |  | P, Q.C.: |
| 7 | Wyman who was the Board's own actuarial | 7 | Q. | Does that mean the total files were 1120 or |
| 8 | consultants, who is guiding the Board in | 8 |  | something? |
| 9 | some respects in respect of all of this. Do | 9 |  | LIDOOK: |
| 10 | you agree with that, that that makes sense? | 10 | A. | That would be my reading of this, the way |
| 11 | MR. BLIDOOK: | 11 |  | that they have done it. |
| 12 | A. I understand this report is meant to | 12 |  | PP, Q.C.: |
| 13 | essentially explain that the process of the | 13 | Q. | So, a much smaller group then, that now? |
| 14 | data collection, that nothing was seen | 14 |  | BLIDOOK: |
| 15 | within the data that they chose, the sample | 15 | A. | Well, they're just taking a sub-sample of |
| 16 | of that data that they chose, to suggest | 16 |  | the data available, but yes. If what we're |
| 17 | that there was actual problems or biases. | 17 |  | talking about is the amount that was used in |
| 18 | Really what they speak to in this report is | 18 |  | 2005, it was a smaller sample. |
| 19 | to personal biases, to say there weren't | 19 |  | P, Q.C.: |
| 20 | people who were actually-now, the difficulty | 20 | Q. | So, the representative nature of the sample |
| 21 | I have with that is being a means for | 21 |  | at 1741 is better than 1120 ? |
| 22 | allaying fears about the data, I mean if we | 22 |  | BLIDOOK: |
| 23 | go down to Appendix B - | 23 | A. | I'd have to go back to see. I mean, maybe |
| 24 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 24 |  | they're aiming for-maybe they've got a six- |
| 25 | Q. In the letter you mean? | 25 |  | month timeframe. I'm not certain why that |


|  | Page 233 |  |  | Page 235 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | is, but to me, that's not particularly | 1 |  | ten percent in either direction. If that's |
| 2 | relevant because at that level your-I mean, | 2 |  | happening with five percent of cases, then |
| 3 | your confidence intervals are pretty small. | 3 |  | you'd be making the argument you're |
| 4 | Your confidence intervals on 100 files | 4 |  | comfortable with that happening in about 80 |
| 5 | though are quite big, so we're talking about | 5 |  | or 90 percent of the cases in the current |
| 6 | plus or minus ten percent. This being a | 6 |  | data set. If these types of mistakes are |
| 7 | sample of the information, we're talking | 7 |  | happening currently, and we're comfortable |
| 8 | about a relatively weak sample if we're | 8 |  | with this, that's a problem. I don't get |
| 9 | trying to make the claim that it's | 9 |  | why we can read this and say, "This is |
| 10 | representative. But even within that, let's | 10 |  | fine," but to me, what they've done is |
| 11 | take a quick look here. So, we've got 112 | 11 |  | they've kind of covered this problem by one |
| 12 | files reviewed and on question number 32, | 12 |  | arguing it's not an audit, so they're not |
| 13 | which is injury type, we have 16 | 13 |  | speaking to the actual verifying the data |
| 14 | discrepancies. That would suggest to me | 14 |  | itself. They're saying, "From what we |
| 15 | that on 14 percent of those 112 files, there | 15 |  | looked at, we're comfortable," but their |
| 16 | was a mistake made in terms of injury type. | 16 |  | statements, if you read through them, are |
| 17 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 17 |  | all that they don't have evidence that this |
| 18 | Q. Yes. | 18 |  | was being done in some kind of intentional |
| 19 | MR. BLIDOOK: | 19 |  | manner. Well, that's fine if it's not being |
| 20 | A. That would be the equivalent of being | 20 |  | done intentionally, but the variation you |
| 21 | comfortable with there being 250 cases in | 21 |  | would get in your data if these numbers are |
| 22 | the current data that had a discrepancy on | 22 |  | true, would be quite significant. |
| 23 | injury type. Would we be comfortable with | 23 |  | P, Q.C.: |
| $24$ | the Board looking a data with that many discrepancies across the sample? To | $\begin{aligned} & 24 \\ & 25 \end{aligned}$ |  | So, can you just come over to the next page, page 8 of that same document? |
|  | discrepancies across the sample? To |  |  | page 8 of that same document? |
|  | Page 234 |  |  | Page 236 |
| 1 | extrapolate just the information they've | 1 |  | IDOOK: |
| 2 | given you, which is - it's hard to argue is | 2 | A. | Sure. |
| 3 | accurate, because the sample is still only | 3 |  | P, Q.C.: |
| 4 | just over a hundred cases. If you just take | 4 | Q. | We'll get it brought up. This is the |
| 5 | it straight up from what they're saying, I | 5 |  | discussion on some of these issues. |
| 6 | don't understand why they're arguing that | 6 |  | LIDOOK: |
| 7 | this is acceptable. I don't see why anybody | 7 | A. | Um-hm. |
| 8 | would view this as acceptable. Go down as | 8 |  | P, Q.C.: |
| 9 | well to the total settlement amount. You've | 9 | Q. | And injury type is discussed. It says, "The |
| 10 | got six cases there. So, you know, again | 10 |  | discrepancies were generally the result of |
| 11 | assuming confidence intervals are huge here, | 11 |  | the responses not being consistent with the |
| 12 | this is five percent of cases as they've | 12 |  | indications of injury type on file. In |
| 13 | described it. And this is - they're arguing | 13 |  | several of these instances, multiple |
| 14 | that there is no bias going on here. So, | 14 |  | injuries were not reported. For example, |
| 15 | let's think through quickly, how do you end | 15 |  | indications of injuries documented |
| 16 | up with discrepancies of over \$1000 if | 16 |  | immediately following an accident may |
| 17 | you're not biasing the number yourself? | 17 |  | indicate multiple injuries, however later |
| 18 | Well, typically what you do is you press the | 18 |  | documents on file and the basis of the |
| 19 | wrong key. So, this means the wrong key is | 19 |  | settlement may have referred to only one |
| 20 | being pressed in the thousands digit or | 20 |  | injury." So, you see what they're saying |
| 21 | higher on these claims, or alternatively, | 21 |  | there? |
| 22 | the mistake you would be making would be a | 22 |  | LIDOOK: |
| 23 | digit. You would actually add an extra | 23 | A. | I do. |
| 24 | digit or subtract it, which would increase | 24 |  | P, Q.C.: |
| 25 | or decrease the total settlement amount by | 25 | Q. | It starts off with, "I've got a sore |



|  | Page 241 |  | Page 243 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | accurate, but I don't think there's anything | 1 | and 80 percent of all claimants. However, |
| 2 | there that's disagreeable that that process | 2 | this assignment of claimants to the respect |
| 3 | could occur. | 3 | of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick minor |
| 4 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 4 | injury definitions has not been validated by |
| 5 | Q. So, back to your report, Professor, you | 5 | IBC and thus we do not rely upon these |
| 6 | point out that there's a potential-and you | 6 | groupings in our analysis." So, they, |
| 7 | outline the four potentials at page--the | 7 | Oliver Wyman, intakes information and works |
| 8 | second page of your report. But these are, | 8 | their own analysis based on, you know, I |
| 9 | you'll agree, possibilities? You have no | 9 | mean I guess statistical type of information |
| 10 | evidence that in this data collection and | 10 | I suppose and comes to the - they don't rely |
| 11 | Oliver Wyman's handling of it, that there | 11 | on what IBC has reported which is what came |
| 12 | was actually a bias? | 12 | to IBC from the various insurers. Do you |
| 13 | MR. BLIDOOK: | 13 | see that? |
| 14 | A. No, the only things that I would point to | 14 | MR. BLIDOOK: |
| 15 | again would be potential concerns with the | 15 | A. Um-hm. |
| 16 | actual fit of the data to the expectations. | 16 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 17 | That's the only real case here where we do | 17 | Q. So, this is not the insurance companies |
| 18 | have evidence. | 18 | making the decision to do this. This is |
| 19 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 19 | Oliver Wyman, right? |
| 20 | Q. Okay. | 20 | MR. BLIDOOK: |
| 21 | MR. BLIDOOK: | 21 | A. Yes. |
| 22 | A. Otherwise, what we're doing is we're looking | 22 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 23 | this - | 23 | Q. And so, when I come back to your report |
| 24 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 24 | again, we did-we already did understand that |
| 25 | Q. Well, I want to come back-I want to come to | 25 | the 236 cases that were not included that |
|  | Page 242 |  | Page 244 |
| 1 | that if I can with you. | 1 | you had some concern with, they were not |
| 2 | MR. BLIDOOK: | 2 | taken out by the insurance companies. Now I |
| 3 | A. - critically to determine what don't we | 3 | understand that they were taken out by |
| 4 | know. What are the potential problems here, | 4 | Oliver Wyman, right? |
| 5 | and what would we want some verification on | 5 | MR. BLIDOOK: |
| 6 | to use this data and sort of validate this | 6 | A. Yes. |
| 7 | data? So, yes, I agree. I don't have | 7 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 8 | evidence of whether there is intentional | 8 | Q. Okay. And so that suggests that it's not- |
| 9 | bias. I don't have evidence of a number of | 9 | they're not removed by the person who might |
| 10 | these things, and things we don't know. | 10 | have an interest? |
| 11 | (1:15 p.m.) | 11 | MR. BLIDOOK: |
| 12 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 12 | A. No, again, the reference to the 236 cases is |
| 13 | Q. Do we still have the May 17 report up on the | 13 | simply a matter of a lack of information as |
| 14 | screen? Can you tell me? Minor Injury | 14 | to the nature of those cases. |
| 15 | Reform Cost? | 15 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 16 | MS. KEAN: | 16 | Q. But the decision was taken? You would |
| 17 | Q. Yes. | 17 | agree? |
| 18 | STAMP, Q.C.: | 18 | MR. BLIDOOK: |
| 19 | Q. Can we go to page-maybe we have page 10 | 19 | A. It could be a problem, but I'm not claiming |
| 20 | still up, do we? So, at the bottom of that | 20 | that it was taken by the IBC. It's not - |
| 21 | page, Professor, see that notation? "Based | 21 | STAMP, Q.C.: |
| 22 | on this survey information, the percentage | 22 | Q. No. Nor the insurers? |
| 23 | of claimants in the NL 2018 Closed Claim | 23 | MR. BLIDOOK: |
| 24 | Study that could be defined as a claimant | 24 | A. Right. |
| 25 | with a minor injury would fall between 54 | 25 | STAMP, Q.C.: |



| A | 143:9, 143:11, | 184:7, 185:15, | 241:9, 242:7, | 111:3, 111:23, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ability - 17:25, | 143:17, 145:8, | 186:14, 188:11 | Agrem | 161:18, 167:25, |
| A0:22, 50:25, 51:11, | 146:3, 146:4, 150:16, 153:6, | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 193:21, 217:7, } \\ & \hline 00: 17 \end{aligned}$ | Agreement - $23: 14$ 49:4 | $\begin{aligned} & 180: 8,186: 13, \\ & 10: 17208 \cdot 24 \end{aligned}$ |
| 81:11, 124:23, | 153:14, 171:5, | 239:21, 241:16 | Ahead - 111:24, | 220:21, 243:6, |
| 159:23 | 222:22 | Actuarial - 200:19, | 149:8, 149:20 | 243:8 |
| Able - 7:2, 36:6, | Accommodate - 5 | 230:7 | Aid - 113:1, 208:10 | Analyzed - 88:8 |
| 40:16, 55:1, 77:23, | 4:20, 54:22, 65:16 | Actuary - 183:4 | Aiding - 209:9, | Analyzing - 93:16, |
| 95:1, 110:16, | Accompanying - 2 | Actuated-32:17, | 209:18 | 161:25 |
| 155:20, 166:20 | :25 | 33:20 | Aiming - 232:24 | And/Or -9:13, |
| Above - 33:24, | According - 127:2 | Ad - 17:14 | Ain't - 148:17 | 10:20, 168:2 |
| 229:20 | 3, 166:7 | Add - 102:7, | Air - 134:12 | Angle - 18:12, |
| Abrupt - 15:7 | Account - 129:11 | 184:14, 234:23 | Airport - 132:14, | 18:13, 29:2, 29:4, |
| Abstract - 121:14, | $130: 2,178: 4$ | Adding -62:1 | 133:6, 144:6 | 29:6, 29:8, 29:12, |
| 122:21, 123:12, | Accountable - 178: | Additions - 198:20 | Akin - 227:10 | 57:22, 87:2 |
| 129:3, 129:4, | 20 | Address -61:24, | Albert - 126:22 | Anthony - 122:14 |
| 137:12, 151:3, | Accounting - 109: | 63:10, 78:13 | Alberta - $45: 22$ | Anticipated - 23:23 |
| 151:10, 152:2 | 20 | Addressed - 64:16 | Alert - 53:15, | Anticipating - 68:1 |
| Abstracts - 120:23, | Accumulated - 186 | Adjacent - 19:14, | 194:23, 200:23 |  |
| 122:24 | :12 | 41:9, 74:11 | Alerted - 66:18 | Anyway - 143:17, |
| Academic - 18:6, | Accumulates -155 | Adjourn - 78:8 | Alike - 32:11 | 154:4, 188:9 |
| 89:1 | :3 | Adjuster - 181:16, | Alive - $63: 8$ | Anyways - 169:23 |
| Accept -116:2, | Accuracy - 228:22, | 181:17, 208:17 | Allaying - 230:22 | Anywhere - 89:18, |
| 203:13, 232:4, | 228:25 | Adjusting - 19:7 | Allen's - 138:1 | 136:5, 150:12 |
| 237:18 | Accurate - 98:16, | Adopt - 114:8 | Allocate - 169:10 | Apologize - 158:25 |
| Acceptable - 234:7 | 110:18, 164:7, | Advance -33:25, | Allow - 157:3, | , 196:21 |
| , 234:8 - $180 \cdot 7$ | 176:18, 214:19, | 186:3 | 179:23 | Apparatus - 16:9, |
| Accepted - 180:7, 232:5 | 234:3, 241:1 | Advantageous - 2 | Allowed-37:22, | 53:15, 54:2 |
| 232:5 | Accused-174:23 | 0:17 | 139:1, 215:2 | Apparently -68:18 |
| Access - 39:7, | Accusing - 174:17 | Advocate - 174:6, | Allows - 139:4 | , 142:8, 240:18 |
| 40:4, 40:25, 64:15, | Ace - $48: 9$ | 183:25, 245:5 | Alternative - 102:1 | Appeared - $60: 5$ |
| 64:20, 69:4, 70:17, | Achievable - 59:17 | Affect - 17:2, | 4 | Appears - 167:20 |
| 70:22, 72:18, | Acknowledge -2:2 | 17:18, 18:16, | Alternatively - 234 | Appendix - 199:5, |
| 72:21, 72:25, |  | 25:21, 42:17, | 21 | 229:19, 230:23, |
| 229:21, 229:22 | Across -6:13, | 43:19, 166:23, | Amanda - 173:11 | 231:3, 231:23 |
| Accessibility - 51: | 15:9, 17:14, 18:8, | 180:13 | Ambitious - 246:13 | Applicable - $21: 9$ |
| 17 | 27:10, 27:21, | Affected - 16:17 | Amble - 96:23, | Application - 220:2 |
| Accessible - 103:1 | 40:16, 49:1, 52:11, | 20:4 | 97:3 |  |
| Accident - 1:14 | 59:15, 62:24, 66:1, | Affecting - 17:19 | Ambulances - 54:1 | Applied - 3:17, |
| Accident - 1:14, | 66:21, 89:5, | Affective - 21:7, | 7 | 20:14 |
| 1:21, 6:25, 7:6, | 103:12, 174:16, | 21:12, 35:13 | America-17:14, | Applies - 224:1 |
| 50:3, 56:8, 56:11, | 183:20, 198:3, | Affects - 11:16, | 52:12, 59:10 | Apply -9:12, 54:16 |
| 60:11, 62:14, 63:16, | 205:23, 211:3, | 17:25 | American-96:11, | Appreciate - 10:13, |
| 68:22, 69:20, | 233:25, 237:15 | Affiliated - 123:22 | 96:12, 96:17 | 42:7, 215:17 |
| 69:21, 124:15, | Act - 122:12 | Afternoon - 33:19, | Among - 220:16 | Appreciative - 3:5 |
| 127:22, 127:25, | Action - $45: 5$, | 246:21 | Amount - 1:9, 24:5, | Apprehension - 10 |
| 138:10, 144:13, | 63:15, 63:16 | Against - 73:20, | 31:12, 31:14, | 5:22 |
| 146:15, 146:19, | Activation - 53:6 | 107:8, 164:22 | 31:19, 31:21, | Approach - 34:1, |
| 148:8, 149:11, | Activator - 53:12 | Age - $67: 3,68: 2$, | 40:19, 48:9, 51:12, | 45:3, 162:23, 200:3 |
| 163:22, 203:2, | Active - 6:11 | $68: 4,188: 24$ | 51:22, 149:23, | Approached - 185: |
| 236:16, 240:12 | Actively - 114:7 | 206:6, 206:7 | 201:24, 231:13, |  |
| Accidentally - 163: | Activities-66:12, | Aged - $67: 14$ | 232:17, 234:9, | Approaches - 19:1 |
| 13, 163:14 | 94:21 | Agency - 47:12 | 234:25 | 8, 46:14, 51:23, |
| Accidents - 2:7, | Activity - 240:13 | Aggregate - 20:5, | Analysis - 72:12, | 75:8, 92:14, 92:15 |
| 2:9, 26:11, 26:13, | Acts - 237:22 | 55:8, 75:18 | 74:13, 75:19, 80:2, | Approaching - 20: |
| 30:15, 32:6, 38:14, | Actual - 91:18, | Aggregates - 73:2 | 86:24, 88:21, | 24, 20:25 |
| 38:19, 39:1, 47:19, | 93:12, 99:18, | Aggressive - 15:8, | 88:24, 90:23, 92:3, | Appropriate - 9:11, |
| 51:14, 51:20, | 101:14, 103:7, | $15: 13,15: 21$ | $92: 8,93: 12,93: 22,$ | 17:24, 21:12, |
| 60:16, 60:17, 61:9, | 110:19, 114:16, | Agree - 201:5, | 93:23, 94:3, 94:8, | 24:15, 38:10, |
| 62:17, 70:8, 137:11, | 117:7, 157:9, 164:8, | 201:7, 209:21, | $94: 18,97: 7,99: 19,$ | $42: 16,49: 18,52: 4$ |
| 140:5, 140:7, | 165:12, 175:8, | $230: 10,240: 23,$ | 108:12, 110:25, | $64: 18,119: 2$ |

Approval - 6:7,
185:18, 189:16
Approved - 189:13
Approximately - 1
66:10, 207:20
April - 199:3, 221:3
Area - 7:2, 16:24,
19:18, 19:19,
19:20, 20:2, 20:11,
20:20, 21:7, 21:17,
21:19, 24:6, 31:22,
33:12, 40:23,
43:14, 43:17,
44:13, 48:4, 48:7,
49:16, 49:19, 51:3,
60:24, 61:22,
61:23, 62:4, 75:17,
80:1, 84:25, 90:14,
91:10, 91:14,
91:21, 125:6
Areas - 21:9, 25:1, 31:13, 32:1, 36:17,
50:19, 61:21,
85:22, 178:8
Aren't - 25:5,
101:18, 108:23,
116:15
Argue - 234:2
Arguing - 234:6,
234:13, 235:12
Argument - 184:12
, 235:3
Arise - 63:11,
111:2, 203:21,
203:22
Arising - 77:3
Arose-240:9,
240:12
Arrangement - 152
:23
Arrangements - 62 :20
Arrives - 54:2
Arrow - 32:8, 34:8,
34:14, 35:3, 35:13,
35:17, $36: 1$
Arrows - 34:18,
34:19, 34:21,
34:22, 75:15
Arterial - 8:7
Articles - 94:16,
94:23, 95:4
Aspect - 4:20,
20:8, 58:14, 79:23, 92:11, 106:16
Aspects - 5:24, 44:6, 101:22, 180:15
Asphalt - 14:25,
19:17, 33:22, 50:7
Assemble - 209:2

Assess - 95:15,
115:17, 221:9,
231:4
Assessable - 65:2
Assessed - 115:7
Assessing - 93:11,
96:3, 97:6, 180:17,
182:12, 183:15,
229:6
Assessment - 4:18
, 24:14, 88:7,
108:11, 110:25,
117:16, 165:10,
224:9, 237:14,
239:21
Assignment - 243:
2
Assist - 64:24,
190:21
Assistant - 81:3
Associate - 78:21
Associated - 56:20
126:9, 146:22
Association -63:1
9, 148:12, 148:13
Associations - 62: 21
Assumed - 187:13, 220:22
Assumption - 213: 19, 221:2
Assurances - 230: 6
Atlantic - 185:1, 220:14
Attack - 18:12,
29:13, 105:23
Attacked - 54:11
Attempt - 118:19, 118:21, 118:22
Attempting - 214:5 , 216:7
Attended - 173:21, 227:5
Attending - 172:7, 172:16
Attends - 48:22, 70:9
Attention - 11:20,
39:16, 40:3, 60:7, 61:18, 229:15, 231:7
Attraction - 157:1
Audit - 108:22,
109:8, 109:16,
109:18, 109:19,
109:23, 110:4,
117:10, 118:5,
165:9, 165:11, 181:24, 182:4, 235:12

Audited - 107:20, 113:22, 114:3
Auditing - 114:18
Auditory - 65:4
Audits - 108:23,
109:20, 109:21,
110:10, 174:22
Author - 89:25
Auto -6:25, 32:6, 177:18
Automatic - 53:13,
60:12, 60:20
Automatically -60:
25
Automating - 45:6
Automobile - 89:1
3, 100:20, 220:1,
221:4
Automotive - 1:21,
50:3
Available - 27:6,
35:6, 43:24, 46:5, 72:10, 73:3, 75:24, 100:8, 103:21, 109:14, 111:10, 186:6, 186:9,
206:9, 208:10,
209:7, 232:16
Avalon - 47:22
Avenue - 42:15
Avenues - 26:16,
30:21, 42:13, 42:21
Average - 124:10,
136:2, 146:13,
153:21, 163:18,
166:10, 197:24,
202:6, 202:7,
202:8, 211:25,
212:15, 213:22
Avoid - 47:19
Avoidance - 7:6
Avoiding - 36:16
Aware - 38:15,
58:21, 60:13,
60:21, 61:13,
61:22, 62:5, 66:13,
67:9, 67:12, 87:12,
108:25, 178:2,
181:8, 181:19,
191:2, 191:7,
191:16, 191:25
Awkward - 72:22
B
Bachelors - 3:11,

## 4:5

Background - 3:7,
79:19, 79:23,
79:25, 80:6, 85:25,
91:17
Balance - 163:17,

213:8, 213:14,
213:16
Balanced - 37:11
Ballpark - 198:20
Bang - 52:19
Bar - 34:1, 34:4
Bare - 24:15
Barrier - 14:13,
14:17, 41:1, 45:25
Base-2:21, 51:13,
63:7
Based - 8:21,
92:11, 111:16,
155:13, 159:10,
166:2, 169:24,
169:25, 178:22,
180:11, 180:22,
189:8, 192:18,
206:19, 221:1,
229:11, 229:13,
242:21, 243:8
Basic - 103:11
Basing - 170:15
Basis - 11:6, 22:24,
30:17, 47:25,
48:12, 60:10, 61:4,
62:15, 63:5,
168:19, 224:8,
236:18
Bay - 125:6
Become-60:13,
61:12, 67:3, 194:13
Becomes - 18:2,
37:25, 61:8, 239:7
Beforehand -7:8
Began - 185:22
Begins - 10:2
Behaviour - 82:5,
85:20, 105:1
Behind - 67:16, 199:18
Belief - 176:18
Bell - 202:11
Below - 106:20
Bench - 215:1
Beneficial - 68:1, 160:18
Benefit - 1:25,
114:16, 114:21,
114:24, 128:6
Benefits-1:14, 57:3
Beside - 4:21
Bias - 92:2, 92:7,
93:13, 93:17, 97:7,
97:22, 98:21,
98:24, 102:4,
103:11, 104:11,
105:18, 105:20,
105:22, 106:2,
106:9, 106:13,

106:21, 106:23, 107:8, 107:15, 108:13, 111:14, 111:15, 111:22, 111:23, 112:7,
112:19, 116:2,
159:10, 160:22,
160:23, 163:24,
164:23, 165:21,
167:17, 167:25,
169:25, 174:17,
190:23, 209:24,
234:14, 241:12,
242:9
Biased - 104:13,
104:24, 192:17
Biases - 230:17,
230:19
Biasing - 234:17
Big - 45:22, 48:8,
171:10, 201:24,
207:5, 213:25,
218:20, 218:25,
233:5
Biggest -98:13
Bit - 4:8, 32:18,
32:22, 38:12,
38:21, 38:23,
51:23, 56:11, 67:24,
85:9, 88:19, 89:3,
89:7, 91:6, 100:6,
103:17, 108:6,
113:4, 116:13,
139:20, 162:20,
172:19, 172:25,
185:11, 186:22,
202:1, 211:20,
216:16
Bits - 185:13
Blank - 86:11
Blind -95:7, 95:8,
95:9, 95:12,
162:20, 180:20,
209:15
Block - 22:9,
22:12, 41:12, 73:22
Board - 2:2, 10:9,
18:9, 27:10, 59:15,
62:24, 66:1, 77:18,
86:7, 88:8, 90:8,
97:10, 107:10,
108:14, 111:4,
126:25, 130:19,
133:20, 137:15,
142:1, 143:22,
148:15, 151:1,
165:22, 168:1,
170:8, 171:14,
174:3, 175:19,
175:25, 176:13,
177:7, 177:13,

| 178:19, 179:3, | Broad - 190:12 | Buses - 54:25, | 208:17 | Carry - 6:2 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 179:23, 180:5, | Broader - 25:15, | 152:18, 153:1, | Called - 11:12, | Carrying - 190:23 |
| 184:21, 190:20, | 75:21 | 153:6, 153:14, | 14:2, 25:3, 55:12, | Cars - 22:3, 55:7, |
| 191:1, 191:6, | Broadly - 91:16, | 153:25 | 59:10, 65:14, 84:11, | 55:18, 120:14, |
| 197:20, 200:21, | 186:19 | Busiest - 21:11 | 175:19, 181:23 | 120:15, 120:25, |
| 225:18, 229:12, | Broker - 126:11 | Business - 123:2, | Calling - 150:3, | 122:3, 138:20, |
| 230:8, 233:24, | Brokers - 121:2, | 124:3, 131:23, | 217:15 | 140:14, 152:8, |
| 246:24, 247:1 | 123:3, 123:24, | 132:23, 133:13, | Calming - 6:10, | 152:9 |
| Boards - 6:6, 106:3 | 133:24 | 134:18, 135:1, | 7:9, 7:16, 7:18, 8:3, | Cart - 65:24 |
| Board's - 200:19, | Brought - 10:20, | 143:25, 144:1, | 8:8, 8:20, 9:4, | Case - 10:3, 23:25, |
| 230:7 | 11:20, 60:10, 61:17, | 174:22, 245:23 | 10:17, 11:5, 11:10, | 65:24, 83:19, 85:11, |
| Bodily - 228:20, | 87:21, 97:22, | Businesses - 12:1 | 11:12, 11:19, 12:5, | 95:8, 97:21, 99:25, |
| 228:24, 229:17 | 141:23, 142:1, | 7, 41:25 | 17:4, 17:13, 17:20, | 102:24, 110:11, |
| Body - 100:4, | 143:21, 191:6, | Busses - 120:4, | 23:5, 26:22, 52:5 | 110:13, 123:7, |
| 178:19 | 236:4 | 120:5, 124:5, | Camera - 44:12 | 164:13, 166:7, |
| Boils - 31:15 | Browne - 52:23, | 124:8, 124:13, | Campaign - 56:2, | 167:17, 169:22, |
| Book-85:12, | 53:2, 54:15, 55:15, | 129:13, 130:11, | 56:7, 56:10, 59:10, | 171:11, 176:21, |
| 85:16, 94:16, 95:8, | 154:8, 154:17, | 131:9, 131:12, | 59:11, 86:10, 86:14, | 178:7, 179:6, |
| 95:10, 103:7 | 154:22, 155:5, | 132:1, 134:1, 134:2 | 86:16, 87:4, 87:12, | 179:8, 186:1, |
| Books - 95:5, | 155:11, 155:18, | Bussing - 157:15 | 173:5, 245:13 | 187:14, 194:16, |
| 102:19, 102:22, | 155:24, 156:7, | Busy - 33:12, | Campaigns - 68:5 | 202:11, 228:11, |
| 102:23, 103:14, | 156:15, 156:23, | 39:18, 40:8, 41:18, | Camry - 120:21 | 228:15, 241:17 |
| 103:21, 157:15 | 157:7, 157:18, | 52:3, 74:8, 147:20 | Canada - 46:8, | Cases - 10:19, |
| Booms - 52:6 | 158:7 | Button - 53:12 | 89:18, 90:16, | 17:5, 76:11, 81:2, |
| Both - 45:19, | Brunswick - 150:1 | Buy -156:12, | 134:12, 164:16, | 84:5, 93:17, 94:5, |
| 67:14, 68:24, | 2, 194:22, 221:11, | 157:5 | 164:19 | 94:10, 160:15, |
| 91:24, 98:19, | 221:15, 222:10, | B'y - 136:22 | Canadian - 82:14, | 160:24, 161:4, |
| 99:17, 103:8, | 228:9, 230:2, 243:3 | Bylaw - 125:8 | 82:15, 84:23 | 163:10, 165:12, |
| 106:14, 108:2, | Brunswick/ |  | Can't - 16:18, 41:2, | 166:11, 166:23, |
| 164:4, 167:11, | Nova - 223:4 | C | 133:4, 147:10, | 167:22, 168:18, |
| 174:5, 180:5, | Buck - 52:19 | Cab-129:14, | 162:8, 188:19, | 169:2, 169:3, |
| 193:23, 198:15, | Bucks-132:22, | 138:22, 139:4, | $\begin{aligned} & 204: 1,209: 24, \\ & 210 \cdot 24 \text { 213.? } \end{aligned}$ | 171:6, 198:20, |
| 198:21, $213: 19$, 223:17 | 157:1 | 140:4, 141:8, | 212:24, 213:2, | 203:7, 213:24, |
| Bothering - 237:2 | Bugdens - 156:17 | 144:8, 154:18 |  |  |
| 238:3 - ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | Bugden's - 119:25, | Cabs - 125:25, | 123:19, 127:2, | 234:10, 234:12, |
| Bottom - 102:16, | 123:21, 125:12, |  | 127:13, 127:16, | 235:2, 235:5, |
| 104:11, 216:17, | 127:17, 138:19 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 126:1 } \\ & 129: 2 \end{aligned}$ | 128:4, 128:7, | 237:9, 243:25, |
| 229:5, 242:20 | Build - 65:1 | $138: 16,138: 19$ | 128:12, 128:24, | 244:12, 244:14 |
| Bought - 141:7, | Building - 25:19, | 139:1, 139:9, | 218:2, 222:4, | Cast - 179:16 |
| 156:16, 156:17 | 43:16 | 140:6, 140:19, | 222:15 | Categories - 14:10, |
| Bounds - 215:14 | Built - 32:11 | 141:11, 141:20, | Capabilities - 67:1 | 108:1, 161:24, |
| Box - 189:7, | Bump - 15:5, 15:7, | 147:19, 151:17 |  | 162:19, 207:3, |
| 207:24, 240:15 | 15:17, 16:3, 16:10, | Cal - 122:14, | Capable - 146:15 | 231:9 |
| Boxes - 207:25, | 18:12 | 131:24, 147:15 | Capacity - 137:2 | Categorization - |
| 208:1, 208:3 | Bunch | Calculate - 98:11 | Caps - 66:17, | 61:10 |
| $148: 2,153: 8$ | Bureau | 168:8, 217:25 | 123:4, 186:18, Car - 41:5, 43:23, | Catego |
| Brackets - 104:16 | 164:15, 164:18 | Calculated - 202:7, | 51:20, 120:18, | Categorizing - 159 |
| Bradford - 87:7 | BURRY - 64:1, | Calculation-213.2 | 121:20, 122:5, |  |
| Branch - 188:4, | 64:2, 66:5, 185:5 | $0,219: 14$ | 140:15, 146:18, | Category - 14:10, |
| 188:6 | Bus - 16:9, 124:10, |  | 149:14, 156:11, | 18:25, 160:16, |
| Branches - 188:2, | 129:5, 129:14, |  | 156:12, 156:13, | 160:17, 166:24, |
| 188:3 | 129:18, 129:20, |  | 206:7 | 169:4, 169:7, |
| Brand - 124:13 | 130:21, 130:23, | 31.15, $32.23,35.4$ | Care - 115:1, 115:2, | 207:2, 224:17 |
| Break - 77:24, | 131:2, 131:23, | $\begin{aligned} & 3 /: 12,51: 24,53: \\ & 53: 16,54: 24 \end{aligned}$ | 158:22, 211:15 | Cause - 14:14, |
| 112:2, 118:25, | 132:4, 132:20, | $55: 10.62: 25$ | Career - 94:25 | 39:5, 98:6 |
| 119:5, 211:21 | 133:2, 133:3, | 55:10, 62:25, | Careful-20:1, | Causes-49:24, |
| Breakdown - 186:1 | 133:16, 134:1, | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 14:23, } 9: 1 \\ & 132 \cdot 25 \quad 136 \end{aligned}$ | 41:15 | 229:15 |
| 5 | 134:4, 134:5, | 148:6, 150:1, | Carlton - 3:12 | Caution-195:2 |
| Brings - 60:7 | 141:8, 152:12 | 154:18, 205:16, | Carried - 229:23 | Cautiously - 14:18 |


| Caveat - 201:8 | Christmas - 136:23 | 221:4, 222:2, | 163:6, 164:7, | 71:20, 71:25, 72:2, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cell - 122:2, 128:20 | Circle - 26:2, 26:6, | 222:21, 224:24, | 165:5, 166:14, | 72:5, 72:21, 73:25, |
| Cellphones - 56:14 | 27:3, 28:15, 28:16 | 226:24, 229:10, | 167:4, 169:1 | 74:1, 74:23, 74:25, |
| Central-26:23 | Circles - 25:4, | 234:21, 240:9 | Coder-160:1, | 75:7, 75:16, 76:9, |
| Centre - 19:20 | 26:12, 30:6 | Clarification - 186: | 161:12, 161:25, | 120:18, 121:22, |
| Cents - 155:4 | Circular - 25:24, | 7 | 164:5, 180:15 | 124:13, 134:6, |
| Certain-30:13, | 25:25, 26:5, 26:17, | Clarifications - 110 | Codes - 108:3, | 136:6 |
| 36:17, 67:3, 68:4, | 26:19, 26:24 | :9 | 159:19, 159:25 | Collisions - 28:3, |
| 84:3, 84:4, 86:19, | Circumstance - 27 | Clarified - 182:3 | Coding - 108:7, | 29:19, 29:20, |
| 99:20, 112:22, | :10, 108:22, | Clarify - 68:20, | 112:23, 113:17, | 30:22, 31:8, 31:11, |
| 160:13, 161:24, | 145:23, 222:1 | 76:12, 107:2, | 160:11, 160:23, | 31:12, 31:18, |
| 163:17, 176:17, | Circumstances - 1 | 109:10, 163:25, | 162:11 | 34:24, 34:25, |
| 189:7, 196:12, | 67:11, 194:17, | 182:4, 182:7, | Cognizant - 214:16 | 35:10, 35:15, |
| 210:12, 211:2, | 221:15 | 185:11, 187:2, | Colin-56:6 | 35:17, 36:17, |
| 218:22, 230:6, | Citizen-10:20, | 190:4, 196:22, | Collate - 209:2 | 38:20, 48:3, 49:1, |
| 232:25 | 60:6 | 227:18, 238:9, | Collating - 187:20 | 49:5, 57:1, 57:22, |
| Certainly - 88:20, | Citizens - 12:6, | 245:15 | Colleagues - 55:23 | 58:8, 58:15, 59:7, |
| 89:1, 128:5, 132:6, | 178:20 | Clarifying - 209:8 | Collect -7:23, | 60:21, 70:3, 75:1, |
| 137:15, 169:3, | City's - 7:1 | Clarity - 111:21, | 164:18, 183:13 | 75:4, 75:12 |
| 180:2, 191:2, | Civil - $3: 11$ | 194:9 | Collected-24:11, | Column - 145:11 |
| 212:16, 218:8, | Claim-62:13, | Class - 224:3 | 86:19, 88:7, 100:9, | Columns - 142:24, |
| 240:24 | 99:23, 100:9, | Clean-120:23, | 107:14, 107:19, | 142:25 |
| Certainty - 108:20 | 100:12, 100:13, | 121:14, 122:24, | 107:22, 110:13, | Combination-46: |
| Chairperson-175: | 110:17, 116:25, | 129:3, 137:12, | 111:2, 111:13, |  |
| 24 | 120:14, 121:15, | 151:3, 151:9 | 112:16, 117:15, | Combine - 20:16, |
| Challenge - 224:14 | 145:18, 174:15, | Clearing-10:2, | 166:14, 175:14, | 44:6, 44:14 |
| Challenges - 240:2 | 178:12, 196:23, | 50:6, 51:8 | 184:2 | Combined - 29:21 |
| 5 | 196:24, 197:1, | Clerical - 163:7 | Collecting-92:12, | Combines - 131:5 |
| Challenging - 224: | 197:6, 197:8, | Clock - 77:16 | 93:16, 99:13, | Combining - 44:1, |
| 11 | 197:10, 198:9, | Close - 202:3 | 99:14, 110:15, | 44:22 |
| Change - $23: 20$, | 199:23, 202:15, | Closed - 99:23, | 112:22, 166:4, | Comes-33:2, |
| 24:17, 29:17, 54:1, | 203:21, 203:22, | 100:9, 100:12, | 190:10, 194:1 | 37:23, 69:24, 73:7, |
| 72:5, 72:13, 81:23, | 203:24, 222:12, | 100:13, 116:25, | Collection-86:23, | 114:25, 134:12, |
| 186:17 | 228:20, 228:21, | 164:14, 195:19, | 88:21, 88:24, 92:1, | 163:1, 243:10, |
| Changed - 142:3, | 229:17, 233:9, | 195:23, 196:3, | 92:5, 93:4, 93:5, | 246:23 |
| 156:2 | 238:19, 238:20, | 196:6, 196:11, | 93:7, 97:7, 98:2, | Comfort - 230:6 |
| Changes - 19:5, | 239:10, 242:23 | 196:18, 196:23, | 103:12, 105:2, | Comfortable - 192 |
| 24:18, 42:22, | Claimant - 188:25, | 196:25, 197:8, | 111:17, 112:13, | 1, 233:21, 233:23, |
| 43:15, 43:18, 46:5, | 189:1, 220:24, | 197:22, 198:9, | 113:15, 159:10, | 235:4, 235:7, |
| 51:22, 59:6, 59:15, | 238:5, 242:24 | 199:14, 199:21, | 161:14, 173:12, | 235:15 |
| 65:10, 65:16, | Claimants - 221:17 | 202:15, 202:18, | 179:12, 180:7, | Coming - 11:7, |
| 189:16, 192:25, | , 221:19, 242:23, | 202:19, 203:16, | 182:21, 183:16, | 29:11, 37:1, 37:7, |
| 193:2 | 243:1, 243:2 | 203:19, 221:3, | 186:8, 193:6, | 39:22, 53:16, |
| Changing - 29:23, | Claimant's - 221:1 | 222:2, 222:21, | 209:19, 230:14, | 68:19, 82:7, 87:2, |
| 43:10, 43:12, | 0 | 240:11, 242:23 | 239:21, 239:22, | 98:12, 101:11, |
| 57:21, 168:10 | Claiming - 116:15, | Closely - 4:22, | 241:10 | 112:15, 133:7, |
| Charge -98:22, | 244:19 | 46:22, 47:24, | Collector - 106:20, | 160:13, 246:16 |
| 154:19, 154:21 | Claims - 2:6, 2:11, | 177:22, 215:6 | 208:15, 230:4 | Comment - 30:24, |
| Chart - 141:23 | 140:11, 143:13, | Closer-19:19, | Collectors - 110:20 | 104:10, 116:8, |
| Chase - 48:9 | 143:15, 164:14, | 211:8 | , 111:14, 112:8, | 178:17, 179:21, |
| Chat - 7:5 | 168:11, 194:16, | Closure - 166:9 | 112:20, 174:5 | 180:4, 183:14 |
| Cheap - 30:3 | 195:19, 195:23, | Clustered - 75:17 | Collision - 27:8, | Comments - 101:6, |
| Cheryl-2:23, | 196:4, 196:6, | Co-120:8, 120:12, | 27:9, 28:8, 29:3, | 159:12, 170:8, |
| 158:22 | 196:11, 196:18, | 122:15, 135:11 | 29:4, 29:5, 29:6, | 174:9, 175:23, |
| Chip - 44:23 | 197:22, 198:7, | Code - 107:25, | 29:14, 31:16, | 181:5, 182:6, |
| Choice - 206:23 | 199:7, 199:15, | 108:4, 160:3, 162:3 | 31:21, 31:23, | 214:17 |
| Choices - 206:25 | 199:21, 199:24, | Coded - 48:25, | 48:23, 48:24, 49:3, | Commercial - 40:8, |
| Choose-160:16, | 200:4, 200:6, | 73:19, 73:22, 74:1, | 49:14, 49:16, | 41:18, 41:23, 42:9, |
| 224:16 | 201:21, 202:2, | 107:23, 108:2, | 57:19, 57:20, | 122:20, 124:2, |
| Chose-230:15, | 202:17, 202:19, | 113:19, 162:5, | $58: 20,61: 1,71: 9$ | 131:16, 131:18, |
| 230:16 | 203:16, 203:19, | 162:22, 163:4, | 71:10, 71:11, 71:14, | 133:17, 147:14, |


| 152:18, 152:21 | Company's - 138:1 | Concerned - 58:16 | 101:16, 104:21, | Controller - 34:5, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| COMMISSIONER - | 9, 227:8, 228:19 | , 168:16, 214:8, | 137:15, 163:15 | 34:13 |
| 76:25 | Comparable - 145: | 231:25 | Consideration-17 | Controlling - 36:16 |
| Commissioners - | 22 | Concerning - 56:2 | :21 | Conversations - 2 : |
| 225:18 | Comparative - 82: | 4 | Considerations - 5 | 19 |
| Committee - 62:25, | 17, 84:24 | Concerns - 11:22, | 1:4, 58:6 | Converted - 36:12 |
| 63:4, 126:25, 127:1 | Compare - 140:3, | 12:4, 12:17, 17:4, | Considered - 8:19, | Converting - 52:3 |
| Committees - 62:1 | 170:10, 213:23 | 17:20, 48:4, 58:24, | 31:20, 83:20, | Convince - 25:12 |
| 1, 62:12 | Compared - 144:1, | 74:9, 102:13, | 176:3, 221:11, | Convinced - 231:5 |
| Common - 22:25, | 171:7 | 190:25, 191:17, | 221:18, 221:20, | Convincing - 183:2 |
| 34:2, 45:20, 45:25, | Comparison - 72:8 | 241:15 | 229:7, 230:1 | 3 |
| 104:25, 107:24 | , 162:13, 217:13 | Conclude - 167:7 | Consistency - 97:8 | Cooperation-246: |
| Commonsense-1 | Compelled - 112:4 | Conclusion - 113:2 | Consistent - 160:4, | 7, 246:11 |
| 41:15 | Compile - 74:16, | 4, 122:12, 229:12, | 236:11 | Cooperative - 229: |
| Communicate - 53 | 74:17 | 247:3 | Consistently - 163: | 20 |
| :14, 53:22, 53:24, | Compiled - 207:15 | Conclusions - 131: | 22 | Coordinate - 63:7 |
| 91:4 | Complaint - 9:5 | 6, 167:11, 211:16 | Consolidate - 40:1 | Coordination - 48: |
| Communicated - 1 | Complaints - 238:2 | Concrete - 14:25, | 2 | 10 |
| 12:25, 208:12 | 0 | 20:20 | Consolidated - 21 | Copies - 149:1, |
| Communicating - | Complete - 4:3, | Conditions - 49:11, | 0:21 | 228:17 |
| 92:18 | 13:4, 23:19, 48:23, | 75:9 | Constabulary - 38: | Copy - 121:17, |
| Communication - | 80:21, 85:10, | Conducted - 95:24 | 16, 47:17, 68:24, | 149:1 |
| 208:12 | 113:14, 208:22, | , 117:1, 118:7, | 69:5, 69:11 | Cord - 63:24, 64:3 |
| Communications - | 228:18, 229:21 | 169:14 | Constituencies - 8 | Corporation-218: |
| 187:9 | Completed - $3: 11$, | Conducting - 94:1 | 5:21 | 15 |
| Community - 12:2 | 3:16, 4:5, 4:6, 8:11, | 4 | Constituency - 85: | Corrected - 108:8 |
| 4 | 16:21, 80:11, 80:12, | Conferences - 85: | 18 | Correlate - 207:24 |
| Commute - 33:13, | 80:13, 81:13, | 8 | Constraining - 38: | Correlated - 75:25 |
| 33:15, 33:18 | 207:10, 227:25, | Confidence - 233:3 | 4 | Correspond - 76:6 |
| Comp - 120:18 | 228:17, 228:22 | , 233:4, 234:11 | Constraints - 162: | Corridor - 40:7, |
| Companies - 100:1 | Completing - 13:2, | Confident - 23:17 | 7 | 40:8, 40:9, 40:18, |
| 0, 113:11, 113:16, | 81:12, 81:17, | Configuration-29: | Constriction - 19:2 | 41:17, 41:19, |
| 120:16, 123:1, | 227:9, 227:22 | 14, 35:7, 49:10, | 3 | 41:23, 43:3, 54:12 |
| 125:10, 148:23, | Completion - 193: | 76:9 | Consultant - 181:7 | Corridors - 42:9 |
| 149:24, 150:2, | 5, 193:6 | Configurations - 3 | 181:12 | Corvette - 136:15, |
| 164:17, 186:4, | Complex - 62:3, | 8:9 | Consultants - 230: | 137:1, 137:8, |
| 191:21, 193:24, | 207:6, 225:4 | Confine - 179:9 | 8 | 140:25 |
| 194:6, 205:3, | Complexity - 13:10 | Confirmed - 192:2 | Consulted - 161:13 | Cost - 44:5, 122:2, |
| 205:24, 206:4, | , 19:24, 24:9, 40:6 | 3 | Consulting - 3:14 | 136:13, 139:19, |
| 210:11, 211:4, | Comply - 229:16 | Conflict - 27:17, | Consumer - 245:5 | 145:17, 146:4, |
| 212:6, 214:1, | Component - 95:4, | 28:2, 28:7, 28:9, | Contact - 87:13, | 149:23, 155:19, |
| 214:4, 216:10, | 97:16, 154:10, | 28:13, 28:14, | 246:25, 247:1 | 217:22, 219:11, |
| 216:11, 226:12, | 154:11, 157:22, | 28:18, 28:22, | Contacted - 86:16, | 219:25, 242:15 |
| 227:7, 229:16, | 159:20, 211:22 | 28:23, 29:2, 29:8, | 87:7 | Costs - 121:20, |
| 229:24, 243:17, | Components - 155 | 29:9, 29:17, 29:18, | Contained - 229:8 | 134:7, 162:7, |
| 244:2 | :12, 156:8, 162:15 | 121:12, 122:10, | Contentious - 13:6 | 168:9, 218:1 |
| Companies' - 229: | Comprehensive - | 191:3, 191:12 | Context - 17:20, | Couldn't - 100:25, |
| 9 | 84:22, 84:23, 85:2, | Conflicted - 76:8 | 21:8, 89:7 | 167:1, 188:19, |
| Company - 120:9, | 90:12 | Connect - 159:24 | Continue - 9:20, | 223:19 |
| 120:15, 120:20, | Computer - 73:13 | Connecting - 239: | 53:23, 75:10, 78:6, | Council - 11:25, |
| 121:1, 122:4, | Computers - 205:1 | 19 | 93:21, 95:3 | 12:1, 23:17, 24:19, |
| 125:21, 126:8, | 7 | Connection-103: | Contract - 130:18, | 24:20 |
| 127:23, 131:9, | Concept - 9:16, | 8 | 131:20 | Councillor - 7:19, |
| 135:11, 138:20, | 40:4, 65:14 | Connections - 101 | Contractors - 6:8 | 10:21, 30:25, 60:6 |
| 159:18, 207:12, | Conception - 125: | :12 | Contribute - 67:19 | Councillors - 12:6 |
| 207:13, 208:15, | 6 | Connotation - 106: | Contributions - 68: | Council's - 4:25 |
| 211:6, 212:11, | Concern - 7:20 | 8 | 9, 101:20 | Counsel - 184:21, |
| 212:12, 212:13, | 10:19, 10:20, 50:5, | Consensus - 9:6 | Control - 6:8, 38:6, | 246:24 |
| 215:24, 216:5, | 97:21, 174:11, | Consequences - 5 | 189:14 | Counteract - 66:14 |
| 218:20, 218:21, | $190: 8,190: 12$ | $7: 20,60: 23$ | Controlled - 36:22, | Country - 45:15 |
| 218:23 | 201:19, 244:1 | Consider - 91:7, | 52:8 | Couple-2:19, |

44:6, 51:19, 56:5, 60:3, 76:7, 89:24, 125:2, 130:9, 142:4, 173:24
Course - 2:1, 3:2,
13:5, 26:9, 33:7,
82:1, 82:15, 82:17, 84:20, 84:21,
90:22, 91:1, 93:13, 98:14, 103:18, 141:22, 190:17, 200:18, 205:2, 214:4, 216:15, 222:3, 223:17, 229:19
Courses - 81:10,
81:16, 81:25,
82:12, 82:20,
82:22, 83:3, 91:24
Cove - 78:15
Cover - 5:23
Covered - 152:18,
170:13, 170:21,
235:11
Create - 14:16,
16:7, 44:10
Created - 20:22,
46:2, 214:7, 214:10
Creates - 39:24
Creating - 22:8,
27:25, 60:15
Credence - 223:22
Credentials - 89:24 , 90:1
Credibility -95:21,
101:4, 105:24
Criteria - 25:18
Critical-27:5,
54:7, 209:15
Critically - 231:4, 242:3
Criticisms - 193:21
Cropped - 57:10
Cross - 20:21,
21:1, 28:1, 128:17
Crossing - 28:20,
37:15
Crossings - 38:1
Crosswalk - 20:16,
20:18, 21:6, 128:22
Crosswalks - 39:1
6, 65:12
Cultural - 42:19
Culture - 42:15
Curb - 19:12,
19:13, 19:14,
19:15, 19:21, 20:23
Curbed - 20:20
Curbs - 20:8
Current - 54:21,
78:18, 85:25,

180:5, 183:1,
233:22, 235:5
Currently - 35:16,
54:23, 92:20,
103:24, 235:7
Curve - 202:11
Cushion - 16:6,
18:11, 18:13, 18:14
Cushions - 14:16,
14:21, 16:18
Cut - 22:14
Cycle - 32:23, 33:3,
33:8, 35:5
Cycles - 33:16,
34:7
D
Daily - 60:10
Dangerous - 31:2,
144:1
Dangers - 56:19
Dark - 49:12
Database - 49:1,
49:3, 49:7, 68:22,
68:23, 70:3, 70:5,
70:15, 72:21,
73:18, 74:25,
75:20, 76:15
Dataflow - 73:9
Date - 172:4,
173:19, 197:7,
197:8, 240:5, 240:6
Dates - 166:9,
173:16, 173:17,
197:9
Daughter - 120:11, 123:22, 134:21, 135:9
Day - 24:18, 33:9, 33:11, 49:2, 51:7, 96:20, 121:18, 123:16, 124:10, 129:5, 136:23, 140:22, 147:9, 148:6, 151:23, 153:4, 171:25, 172:13, 172:17, 173:21, 175:24, 191:17, 191:23, 245:23
Days - 128:18, 134:10, 136:22, 140:22, 156:22
DCPD - 1:14
Dealing - 100:8, 131:23, 131:24,
180:19, 183:25
Deals - 93:13,
219:19
Dealt - 13:11
Dean - 173:11

Debate - 128:5
Decade - 57:10
Decades - 17:15,
25:19, 59:4
Decent - 76:2
Decide - 51:13
Decided - 16:22,
195:13, 204:13
Decides - 13:12
Deciding-21:21, 36:21
Decision - 160:16, 176:4, 177:18, 178:21, 179:14, 180:11, 195:14, 204:11, 205:9, 211:5, 239:12, 243:18, 244:16
Decisions - 112:22
, 133:22, 133:25, 176:20, 178:5,
180:22
Decrease - 234:25
Dedication - 36:2
Deduction - 120:19
Deemed - 165:11,
171:7
Define - 114:14
Defined - 242:24
Definitely - 45:24,
127:5, 128:9,
131:14
Definition - 169:16, 194:20, 194:22, 210:24, 214:9,
220:8, 222:10,
224:13
Definitions - 25:14,
220:14, 220:16,
220:23, 221:1,
223:18, 243:4
Deflection - 14:2, 14:9, 15:11, 15:20, 16:12, 16:16, 17:1, 17:8, 17:23, 18:10, 18:11, 18:21, 18:24, 19:10, 19:12, 20:9, 21:5, 21:25, 22:1,
26:21, 43:2
Deflections - 17:12 , 18:3, 24:2
Degree - 4:3,
56:24, 80:3, 83:10, 83:17, 90:14, 176:17, 208:13
Degrees - 80:9
Deliberate - 237:15
Deliver - 9:2
Demand - 37:25,
38:1
Department - 5:4,

11:7, 50:1, 50:10, 53:21, 54:22,
78:21, 82:23, 83:4
Departments - 5:1,
63:2
Departure - 18:13
Derived - 114:22,
114:24, 154:10
Derives - 107:12
Describe - 49:15
Described - 11:13,
69:19, 71:4,
143:25, 195:19,
226:16, 234:13
Describing - 239:2
0
Descriptions - 18:
5
Descriptive - 99:18
Deserves - 151:5
Design - 15:4,
18:7, 25:17, 50:16,
51:4, 56:22, 57:17,
57:18, 58:5, 65:10,
65:15, 185:17
Designed - 65:6,
92:2, 189:12,
193:17, 198:6
Desirability - 105:1
3
Desirable - 104:14
Despite - 155:20
Destination - 22:19
Detector - 33:21
Detectors - 33:22
Deter - 45:4
Determination - 16
9:14, 220:24
Determinations - 1
55:6, 180:13
Determine - 11:25,
46:23, 109:3,
115:19, 160:4,
161:1, 161:5,
168:15, 170:19,
174:4, 217:23,
228:21, 242:3
Determined - 168:
6, 168:22
Determining - 36:2
0, 92:16
Deterrence - 45:7
Devastating - 95:2
5
Develop-8:17,
11:24, 61:24, 71:21
Developed -9:15,
25:19, 46:15
Deviation - 212:1
Diagram - 74:23,
75:5

Diagramming - 75:
13
Dichotomy -94:2
Didn't - 46:3,
68:19, 85:1, 117:15,
182:9, 182:14, 192:14, 204:22, 205:7, 218:23,
221:6, 222:9, 223:15, 226:5
Differed - 172:23
Difference - 15:3, 25:3, 25:7, 25:10, 32:18, 54:8, 121:18, 127:16, 127:18, 146:17, 151:21, 164:1,
212:4, 213:25
Differences - 168:8 Different - 17:17, 18:7, 20:15, 22:18, 26:1, 28:21, 30:21, 33:17, 37:3, 38:8, 39:14, 39:15, 39:17, 39:18, 42:7, 44:6, 46:14, 46:20, 51:16, 89:3, 93:5, 104:20, 110:9, 127:11, 131:7, 131:8, 133:1, 148:23, 151:17, 163:25, 174:14, 175:22, 183:10, 186:18, 188:2, 188:3, 188:5, 210:20, 211:25, 218:12, 219:16, 219:19 Differently - 65:7, 163:6
Differs - 166:14
Difficult - 13:6, 39:12, 42:17, 55:14 Difficulties - 98:14 Difficulty -181:25, 230:20
Dig - 38:16
Digest - 240:14
Digit - 234:20,
234:23, 234:24
Diminished - 180:2 4
Diploma-80:14
Directed - 64:6,
189:16
Direction - 39:21,
105:16, 167:15, 167:20, 167:21,
195:5, 202:5, 235:1
Directions - 36:25,
39:17, 39:19,

| 198:16 | 111:9, 114:2, | 139:15, 144:12, | Educational - 3:7, | 58:10, 59:5, 67:25 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Directly - 11:16, | 117:8, 185:18, | 146:13, 151:8, | 79:19, 79:23, 85:25 | Engage - 92:19 |
| 11:24, 76:17, 100:8, | 236:18 | 152:12, 152:13 | Effect-17:6, | Engaged - 89:1, |
| 115:22 | Doesn't - 8:7, | Driver's - 19:23, | 37:23, 67:24, | 94:21, 97:3 |
| Dis - 109:2 | 35:16, 64:20, 76:6, | 40:1, 52:9, 58:10, | 104:22, 106:1 | Engineer - 2:18, |
| Disabilities -64:7 | 76:9, 87:24, 95:20, | 129:3, 151:3 | Effected - 105:10 | 3:22 |
| Disability - 65:17 | 98:24, 106:15, | Drives - 120:10, | Effective - 17:2, | Engineering - 3:12 |
| Disagreeable - 241 | 106:24, 115:1, | 120:11, 139:25 | 17:18, 19:17, | , 3:15, 3:18, 4:2, |
| :2 | 115:2, 167:9, | Driveway - 40:15 | 23:21, 26:14, | 5:9, 5:12, 5:15, |
| Discipline - 94:15, | 179:23, 184:5, | Driveways - 40:9, | 36:16, 41:16, 42:6, | 5:17, 5:25, 25:13, |
| 96:7 | 190:3, 204:9, | 40:11, 40:13 | 44:5, 92:17, | 50:10, 50:15, |
| Discrepancies - 22 | 223:6, 237:15 | Driving - 56:12, | 174:19, 180:21, | 51:24, 52:1, 52:2, |
| 9:7, 231:8, 233:14, | Dollars - 121:21, | 56:13, 56:16, | 182:12, 184:4 | 57:16, 58:7, 59:6, |
| 233:25, 234:16, | 136:17, 157:14 | 56:20, 56:25, 57:8, | Effectively - 14:12, | 67:24 |
| 236:10 | Donated - 56:16 | 58:15, 58:17, 59:1, | 22:12, 47:2, 177:4, | Engineers - 4:14 |
| Discrepancy - 108: | Donations -66:16, | 59:2, 66:15, 67:1, | 182:24, 231:5, | English - 130:18, |
| 6, 233:22 | 66:25, 67:9 | 67:4, 67:15, 68:1, | 231:6 | 152:13 |
| Discussing - 2:6, | Door-9:2, 121:19 | 124:9, 124:15, | Effectiveness - 21: | Engrained - 179:13 |
| 7:7 | Dormant-32:2 | 132:22, 134:9, | 22, 179:17 | Ensure - 4:23, |
| Discussions - 59:2 | Double -95:8, | 136:25, 137:1, | Effects - 27:3, | 15:21, 65:25, |
| 0 | 95:12, 136:5 | 137:6, 139:10, | 105:4, 186:17 | 164:22, 174:25 |
| Disinterest - 192:1 | Doubt-101:9, | 147:2, 149:11, | Efficiency -97:8 | Ensuring - 96:2 |
| 2 | 179:16 | 149:15, 151:17, | Efficiently - 50:19 | Entered - 76:7 |
| Disinterested - 95: | Doubting - 203:7 | 152:3, 153:1, | Efforts - 51:8, | Entire - 178:13 |
| 15, 165:16 | Doug - 123:18 | 153:2, 157:9 | 66:14, 224:19 | Entirely - 212:2 |
| Dispatch - 192:11 | Downloading - 70: | Drunk -59:2 | Eight - 81:15, | Entitled - 221:3 |
| Dissertation-84:1 | 10 | Due - 32:2 | 128:23, 153:17, | Entry - 69:13, |
| 0, 84:15, 85:5, | Downloads - 150:8 | Dumpsters -6:3 | 155:17 | 76:13, 206:22 |
| 85:10, 91:5 | Downtown - 63:4, | Duration-239:15 | Elaborate - 88:1, | Environment - 37: |
| Distance-21:1 | 133:14 |  | 107:9, 108:14, | 10, 39:25, 43:8, |
| Distinct - 187:12 | Dozen-4:15 | E | 115:12 | 43:9, 43:12, 67:15 |
| Distinction - 207:5 | Dr-79:5, 245:12 |  | Electricity - 100:21 | Environmental - 4: |
| Distracted - 56:12, | Draft-189:17 |  | Elements - 97:6, |  |
| 56:25, 57:7, 59:1, | Drainage - 50:17 | 32:19, 39:20, 42:1, | 213:18 | Equals - 136:12 |
| 66:15 | Draw -75:10, | 75:11, 76:8, 82:1, | Eligible - 8:2, 8:19, | Equipped-53:25, |
| Distributed - 212:2 | 75:16, 231:7 | 99:25, 139:4, | 8:20 | 54:17 |
| 1, 219:1 | Drawing - 86:11 | 139:9, 157:5, | Elliott - 173:20 | Equivalent - 233:2 |
| Distributing - 193: | Drive - 52:13, |  | 183:4, 192:22 |  |
| 23 | 120:10, 120:22, |  | Emergency - 8:5, | Era-46:2 |
| District - 130:19, | 121:19, 122:22, | -57 | 16:14, 53:3, 53:5, | Errand - 25:12 |
| 152:13 | 130:5, 130:15, | , $22,159.25$ | 53:18, 54:14 | Error-76:13, |
| Distrust - 183:22 | 132:3, 132:4, | 22, 159.2 | Employed - 79:18, | 93:14, 93:18, 98:3, |
| Ditch - 58:4 | 136:20, 139:5, | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 161:22, 177:20, } \\ & 182: 6 \end{aligned}$ | 81:2, 81:19, 185:16 | 98:8, 98:11, 106:13, |
| Division-5:10, | 139:19, 139:23, | Easier - 32.22 | Employees - 42:14 | 111:15, 159:9, |
| 5:12, 68:18, 69:16, | 141:2, 141:8, | Easier - 32.22 | Employer-3:3 | 160:20, 160:21, |
| 72:24, 73:9 | 144:21, 145:6, | 43:13, 43:15, | Employing - 94:17 | 161:11, 163:9, |
| Doctor-151:23, | 147:17, 150:12 |  | Employment - 78:1 | 163:15, 163:19, |
| 226:13 | Driven-152:9, | Easily - 20:25, | 9, 86:1 | 164:1, 164:2, |
| Doctors' - 224:24 | 154:16 | 55:1, 55:14, 104:3 | Emption - 53:10, | 164:24, 167:18 |
| Document - 85:11, | Driver - 19:18, | East-27:20, 28:25 | 53:20, 53:25 | Errors - 97:25, |
| 99:25, 107:22, | 52:9, 57:11, 121:22, | Easy - 19:4, 26:7, | Enable - 55:12 | 160:8, 163:4, |
| 117:9, 189:18, | 129:2, 129:5, | 65:7, 84:1, 188:23, | Encourage - 22:18 | 163:7, 165:13, |
| 189:25, 193:4, | 137:6, 152:15, |  | Enforced - 22:7 | 167:13, 240:18 |
| 196:15, 235:25 | 157:24 |  | Enforcement - 42: | E's - 51:25 |
| Documentation-7 | Drivers - 22:18, | - 238.5 , | 21, 43:21, 43:23, | Essay - 83:20, |
| 2:16, 185:14, 195:3 | 35:21, 40:22, 41:8, | 相, | 43:25, 44:1, 44:2, | 83:22 |
| Documented - 161 | 42:16, 44:11, 44:19, | Educate -56:1 | 44:3, 44:4, 44:10, | Essentially - 41:24 |
| :22, 162:18, $236: 15$ | 44:24, 49:13, 57:4, |  | 44:20, 45:3, 45:18, | , 80:2, 95:7, 108:3, |
| Documenting - 23 | 67:14, 122:4, | Education-52:1, | 45:22, 46:7, 47:7, | 174:3, 183:11, |
| 8:11 | 123:12, 132:3, | 52:7, 57:4, 57:12, | 47:12, 48:6, 52:1, | 184:12, 194:2, |
| Documents - 100:7 | 136:5, 139:10, | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 58:9, 59:5, 67:23, } \\ & 68: 12.83: 8 \end{aligned}$ |  | 223:16, 230:13 |

Establishing - 93:9
Estimate - 169:17,
212:13, 212:14
Estimated - 216:4
Estimates - 217:22
, 219:12, 219:25
Estimation - 169:5
Ethnography -92:
21, 93:2
Evaluate - 31:17,
49:8
Evaluated - 189:13
Evaluating - 25:20
Evaluation-8:1,
13:4, 30:22, 31:24, 185:17, 189:15
Eve-136:23
Events - 48:8
Everybody - 3:1,
3:7, 6:19, 33:1,
33:5, 63:9, 211:16
Everyone - 20:3,
34:15, 65:18,
127:10
Everything - 6:19,
69:15, 124:14
Evidence - 86:5,
92:10, 92:12, 94:6, 95:19, 102:6, 102:14, 116:3, 126:24, 165:6,
165:17, 169:23,
175:15, 184:8,
211:14, 214:18,
214:20, 214:24, 215:1, 215:8, 235:17, 241:10, 241:18, 242:8, 242:9
Evolved - 179:5
Exam-85:2
Examination - 111: 6

Example - 8:7,
15:7, 17:22, 18:4, 21:18, 27:16, 28:24, 35:14, 37:2, 38:2, 40:7, 40:24, 64:25, 65:8, 65:19, 66:14, 72:4, 96:9, 102:11, 104:25, 105:4, 107:21, 111:16, 114:17, 128:16, 140:25, 141:5, 144:5, 144:19, 187:8, 189:17, 194:11, 228:4, 236:14, 237:4, 237:6, 239:6, 239:16, 240:7

Examples - 66:16,
103:1
Exams-84:22,
84:23, 90:12
Excellent - 48:13
Except - 21:9, 23:7
Exception - 203:17
Exchange - 69:10
Exchanges - 174:7
Exclude - 204:14
Excluded - 204:2,
204:3, 204:6,
204:25
Exclusion - 111:17,
111:20, 159:11,
203:25, 204:18
Exclusions - 161:5
Existed-91:12
Exists -98:24,
163:12, 238:10
Exit - $53: 22$
Expect -77:19,
144:21, 163:6,
167:16, 176:23,
211:2, 211:4,
212:20, 218:21
Expectation - 166:
9, 171:8, 201:20,
202:2
Expectations - 172
:22, 241:16
Expected - 105:14, 165:25, 166:1, 166:15, 167:5, 167:10, 167:22, 170:15, 201:10, 202:6
Expensive - 103:1 7
Experience - 3:8, 10:9, 11:20, 72:1, 72:5, 74:6, 88:19, 101:9, 137:11, 150:18, 150:21, 183:8
Expert - 101:23 Expertise - 90:2, 90:9, 90:25, 101:1, 169:17, 178:8, 178:12
Experts - 200:19
Explain - 25:6, 68:22, 93:24,
104:17, 133:20, 148:22, 230:13,
237:11
Explained - 184:9, 204:12
Explaining - 192:1 Explains - 147:4, 147:24

Explanation - 117: 12, 118:7, 204:20, 204:22
Explanations - 175 :11
Exposure - 21:4
Express - 103:8
Expressing - 90:25
Extended-83:20,
84:21
Extension - 19:21,
20:23
Extensions - 19:13
Extensive - 94:17
Extent - 163:17,
163:21, 170:12,
170:20, 189:14,
206:9
Extra-122:2,
122:22, 234:23
Extract - 70:2
Extrapolate - 186:1
6, 224:11, 234:1
Extrapolating - 17
0:17
Extrapolation - 16
8:13
Eyes - 101:11, 101:15


Facilities - 20:6
Facility - 31:19, 57:17, 121:1, 121:10, 122:9, 123:9, 124:1, 127:24, 130:3, 130:5, 131:11, 133:9, 133:11, 133:18, 147:10, 147:11, 147:12, 148:11, 148:12, 148:13, 150:7, 151:2, 151:6, 152:23
Factored - 157:20
Factors - 178:3
Fair-1:12, 10:18, 24:5, 60:15, 60:17, 61:8, 91:5, 108:6, 128:25, 137:10,

## 201:14

Fall - 168:24,
194:20, 242:25
Falling - 166:11
Falls - 46:16,
46:17, 207:2
False - 94:2
Familiarity - 100:2 2
Family - 134:25

Far - 1:9, 1:23,
15:9, 212:10
Fascinating-52:1
1
Fashion - 98:9
Fast - 8:13
Fatalities - 59:14
Father - 134:21
Favour - 6:16
Fears - 230:22
Features - 25:18
Feel - 35:22,
105:12, 112:4,
129:10, 191:25,
224:14
Feels - 43:7,
160:12
Feet - 65:9
Felt - 100:25,
103:1, 103:5,
103:10, 118:14,
172:24, 175:6,
198:14
FELTHAM - 56:4,
56:6, 58:13, 246:19
Female - 105:7,
105:11, 189:1
Field - 11:21,
24:11, 24:12, 96:16
Fields - 76:6, 76:7,
90:12
Fifth - 223:15,
224:2
Figure - 13:13
File - 73:3, 176:2,
189:9, 203:1,
205:8, 205:9,
205:16, 205:18,
205:22, 206:4,
206:5, 223:2,
223:3, 228:20,
229:10, 236:12,
236:18, 240:5,
240:10, 240:13
Filed - 138:3,
145:13
Files - 194:16,
210:24, 214:7,
214:10, 229:9,
232:1, 232:7,
233:4, 233:12,
233:15, 240:6,
240:9
Fill - 189:6, 198:21,
198:23, 206:5
Filled - 207:9
Filling - 194:15
Final-23:15,
189:18, 208:4
Finally - 192:23,
193:1

Financial - 218:15
Find - 41:6, 65:15,
163:5, 211:23,
219:15, 221:6
Finding - 92:16,
92:17, 93:9
Findings - 165:22,
168:2, 221:2
Fine - 77:5, 86:14, 129:6, 184:18, 199:2, 218:17, 235:10, 235:19
Finishing - 246:14
Fire - 16:9, 53:10,
53:15, 53:21, 54:6,
54:8, 54:10, 54:16,
54:22
Firm - 3:14, 56:8,
56:15, 117:14,
118:3
Firms - 114:19
Firm's - 117:16
First - 2:9, 8:25,
13:25, 14:9, 15:10,
21:24, 24:4, 26:18,
74:22, 75:7, 81:3,
92:12, 97:10,
159:22, 160:20,
164:9, 167:5,
169:13, 175:24,
185:16, 190:3,
224:13, 225:22,
225:25, 226:22,
231:3, 237:22, 238:1
Fitting - 201:9
Five - 72:4, 75:4,
123:12, 123:13,
140:5, 142:25,
148:23, 153:15,
153:19, 156:4,
166:10, 196:7,
196:17, 202:6,
234:12, 235:2
Fix - 2:16, 140:15
Fixed - 33:9, 33:16,
44:8, 122:10,
131:4, 131:6,
140:14, 148:17,
149:2, 226:25
Fixes - 13:20
Fixing - 121:12
Flag-112:13,
112:18, 166:17
Flat - 154:10
Fleet - 139:22
Flight - 134:12
Flights - 134:11
Flip - 101:10
Flow - 18:17,
25:21, 37:18,

| 37:19, 238:5, | Forward - 170:7, | Gap - 171:10, | 188:19, 204:22, | Guessed - 168:18 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 238:10, 238:14 | 246:8 | 198:23, 211:13, | 223:22, 232:3 | Guessing - 225:4 |
| Flowing - 57:3 | Found - 24:21, | 216:3, 217:1, | Given - 16:24, | Guideline - 231:14 |
| Flows - 71:6 | 171:5, 171:10, | 218:25, 219:2, | 37:21, 39:12, | Guidelines - 229:1 |
| Focus - 67:14, | 171:11, 229:25 | 240:1 | 44:21, 86:4, 88:23, |  |
| 81:12, 97:23, | Four - 3:22, 27:15, | Gaps - 16:7, 16:11, | 94:9, 116:16, | Guiding - 230:8 |
| 190:11, 222:14 | 28:6, 36:14, 36:15, | 91:11 | 130:25, 166:12, | GULLVIER - 125:7 |
| Focussed - 59:9, | 37:1, 37:11, 54:9, | Garage - 141:1 | 195:5, 214:25, | Guys - 63:13, |
| 83:25, 213:15, | 73:14, 73:15, | Garrett - 2:17, | 227:11, 227:22, | 160:25 |
| 216:22 | 80:21, 81:14, | 6:15, 42:11, 51:10, | 227:24, 234:2, | Guys' - 100:6 |
| Focusses - 85:19 | 111:12, 121:23, | 55:16, 55:23, 77:10 | 237:11 |  |
| Focussing - 81:4, | 122:5, 122:23, | Gas - 155:13, | Gives - 145:1, | H |
| 81:7 | 123:11, 139:24, | 156:13, 158:4 | 165:11, 179:22, |  |
| Folder - 205:18 | 142:24, 151:5, | Gathered - 189:11 | 212:16 |  |
| Folders - 205:17, | 152:4, 166:10, | Gathering - 92:18 | Glass - 120:19 | :11 |
| 205:22 | 167:24, 169:13, | Gave - 10:12, | Goal - 59:18, | fway - 217:18 |
| Folks -6:2, 17:4, | 179:15, 201:23, | 28:24, 197:6, | 198:19 | Handbook - 52:9 |
| 50:8, 52:13, 57:15, | 202:6, 238:20, | 205:4, 207:16, | Gone - 51:15, | Handicap - 126:17 |
| 63:3, 63:4, 65:2, | 239:11, 241:7 | 216:5, 230:5 | 89:23, 99:10, | Handicaps - 126:1 |
| 69:25 | Fourth - 111:22, | Gender - 105:5 | 156:3, 183:9 | 6 |
| Follow - 61:15, | 146:17, 146:18 | General - 4:25, 7:5, | Good - 1:3, 1:5, | Handle - 6:7, 47:13 |
| 175:2, 177:2 | FRAIZE - 64:1 | 10:17, 21:17, 82:1, | 17:16, 30:18, | Handled - 50:9, |
| Followed - 118:2 118:9, 118:10, | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 64:2, 66:5, 185:4 } \\ & 185: 5 \end{aligned}$ | 84:18, 108:17, 109:12, 211:7 | 43:10, 48:14, $63: 25,75: 23,78: 8$, | 214:11, 222:12, |
| 118:12, 186:3, | Frankly - 60:11 | Generalities - 20:3 | 101:21, 118:24, | Handling - 46:21, |
| 186:11 | Frazer - 80:4 | Generally - 7:15, | 119:8, 119:10, |  |
| Following - 10:6, | Free - 124:16, | 26:18, 36:15, 59:3, | 170:24, 176:8, | $61: 13,118: 17,$ |
| 180:7, 227:7, | 149:11 | 92:10, 110:7, | 176:10, 200:3, | 164:11, 235:2, |
| 236:16 | Freely - 37:23 | 110:12, 178:14, | 246:15 | $235: 4,235: 7,240: 2$ |
| Follows - 177:13 | Frequency - 142:2 | 194:14, 236:10 | Government - 2:3, | Happy - 140:16 |
| Fool's - 25:12 | 4, 143:4, 143:8 | Generate - 73:1 | 46:11, 46:21, 48:25, | Hard - 84:1, 234:2, |
| Footnotes - 102:17 | Frequently - 38:25, | Generated - 59:19, | 57:2, 82:14, 82:16, | 239:19 |
| , 102:18 | 58:14 | 74:9 | 134:1, 176:3, | $\text { Hate - } 214: 15$ |
| Force - 46:17, | Fresh - 101:11, | Generic-26:2, | $\begin{aligned} & 177: 12,177: 17, \\ & 179 \cdot 4179 \cdot 22 \end{aligned}$ | Haven't - 1:23, |
| 46:20 | 101:15 | 26:7 | 179:4, 179:22 | 63:13, 89:16, |
| Forecasting - 6:12 | $172: 12$ | Gentle - 15:19, | $\text { 82:15, } 91: 25$ | 96:12, 142:3, |
| Forensic - 109:20, | Friend - 95:16 | 16:1 | Grandfather - 134: | 156:2, 156:5, |
| 109:23 | 95:17, 226:7 | Gentleman - 143:2 | 21, 135:3 | 166:18, 193:20, |
| Forget - 109:21, | Friends - 226:3 | 4 | Greater - 84:6 | Hawthorne - 104:2 |
| 117:4, 121:25 | Front - 5:18, | Gentlemen - 119:1 | Green - 32:25, | $2$ |
| Forgetting - 99:22 | 199:18 | 1 | 33:1, 33:2, 34:14, | Hazards - 56:19 |
| Forgive - 99:9, | Full - 33:3, 102:2 | Gets - 33:5, 37:24, | 54:3 | Head - 45:21, |
| 99:21, 197:17 | 178:12, 187:15, | 50:1, 95:23, 153:2, | Grocery - 15:6, | 63:18 |
| Form - 47:3, 93:15, | 216:6 | 153:3, 208:12, | 65:24 | Heading - 108:11 |
| 98:2, 105:13, | Fully - 229:20, | 237:25 | Ground - 13:5, | 110:24, 112:3, |
| 106:13, 160:1, | 240:23 | Gittens - 60:1, | 47:9 | 161:9, 165:20, |
| 169:16 | Function - 17:8 | 60:2, 61:5, 62:10, | Group - 4:14, 4:21, | 169:13, 170:9, |
| Formal -62:20, | Functions - 124:11 | 63:12, 63:20, | 5:22, 50:11, 62:19, | $220: 13$ |
| 66:23 | Funding - 81:11 | 63:24, 109:24, | 63:14, 63:19, | Hear - 246:17 |
| Former - 87:11 | Funds - 51:12 | 110:2, 137:20, | 187:9, 187:10, | Heard - 126:24, |
| Forming - 99:6 | Further - 19:15, | 184:25 | 187:17, 195:12, | 160:25, 164:13, |
| Forms - 92:23, | 63:21, 74:17, 99:11, | Give - 34:14, 51:11, | 203:16, 203:19, | 170:6, 191:10, |
| 93:4, 93:6, 93:13, | 137:16, 141:12 | 96:9, 104:23, | 232:13 | $198: 3,215: 15$ |
| 98:20, 103:4, | Future - 180:5, | 104:25, 112:3, | Groupings - 243:6 | Hearing - 86:5, |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { 103:12, 110:10, } \\ & \text { 185:18 } \end{aligned}$ | 216:17 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 121:16, 122:16, } \\ & \text { 126:24, 133:3, } \end{aligned}$ | Groups -62:12, 62:22, 66:12, | $164: 20,176: 13$ |
| Forth - 48:2, | G | 140:14, 141:5, | 66:16, 187:12, | Hearings - 1:8, |
| 130:15, 132:14, |  | 141:25, 143:24, | 191:20 | 171:14, 175:24 <br> Heart - 2.8 |
| 132:24, 134:9, | Gambit - 5:23 | 148:24, 148:25, | Guard - 44:19 | Heavily - 59:9 |
| 200:20 | Gander - 134:12 | 158:20, 165:17, | Guarding - 107:7 | $\text { Heavy - } 37: 18$ |

Help - 2:22, 7:6, 34:23, 39:5, 47:8, 47:11, 55:19, 76:21, 103:10, 113:1
Helpful - 68:10, 101:10, 101:16, 161:2, 219:17,
246:10
Helping - 246:11
Here's - 200:5
He's - 126:11, 130:5, 146:14,
157:25
Hi-119:24
High - 12:11, 18:9, 44:25, 121:11, 123:8, 123:9, 127:24, 130:5, 212:13, 223:21
Higher - 28:9,
37:24, 45:1, 57:23, 98:7, 115:2, 143:19, 213:7, 213:12, 216:11, 234:21
Highest - 21:10, 61:1
Highlight - 30:24
Highlighted - 61:8, 175:8, 179:16
Highlighting - 168:
5
Highway - 1:21,
60:15, 61:11
Highways - 45:23,
57:24, 61:11
Hill - 18:1
Hired - 82:3, 82:4,
82:6, 86:6
Historically - 44:9,
69:9
History - 152:10
Hit - 35:20, 163:14
Hits - 35:20,
128:21, 163:22,
163:23
Hitting - 16:11
Hold - 95:19
Home - 144:6,
144:22
Honest - 187:14
Honestly - 101:19
Hope -93:18,
123:24, 218:8
Hoped - 23:21
Hopefully - 2:10,
85:8
Horizontal - 18:21, 18:24, 19:10, 19:12, 20:9, 21:5, 21:25, 26:21, 43:2
Hospital - 128:23

Hot - 30:11, 31:17, 31:24
Hotel - 133:14
Hotels - 124:4,
132:14, 134:8
Hour - 134:13,
155:1
Hours - 134:10, 140:22
Huge - 48:9, 52:5,
54:10, 59:3, 59:5,
234:11
Hugely - 68:1
Hump - 16:6, 18:11
Humps - 14:15,
14:24, 51:17
Hundred - 132:21,
211:24, 213:4,
234:4
Hurt - 2:13, 153:2,
153:3, 237:1,
237:25, 238:2
Hurting - 238:23
Hypothetical - 214:
21, 215:4, 238:18
I
IBC - 62:13, 66:8,
68:9, 99:12, 113:8,
113:9, 114:6,
115:11, 166:8,
173:13, 174:4,
183:6, 183:8,
183:13, 185:23,
186:6, 186:8,
187:8, 187:15,
193:17, 193:23,
201:21, 207:14,
208:9, 208:22,
210:13, 230:3,
243:5, 243:11,
243:12, 244:20
IBC's - 66:13,
67:12, 116:7,
193:11, 207:22
Ice - 66:17
Icy - 50:7
I'd - 96:20, 132:10,
151:12, 153:3,
153:17, 172:4,
232:23, 246:6
Ideal - 165:8,
165:18
Ideally - 95:5,
161:21, 165:2
Ideas-59:19, 84:2, 103:11
Identical - 220:15 Identification - 116 :7
Identified - 11:14,

116:21, 202:16,
214:22, 229:18
Identifies - 30:17,
114:8
Identifying - 61:21, 62:22
I'II - 7:7, 25:1, 78:9, 97:4, 101:6,
124:22, 137:14,
140:13, 141:5,
175:21, 182:4,
199:4, 205:16,
215:13, 231:7,
245:13
Illuminate - 103:10
Imaginary - 27:19, 27:22, 27:25
Imagine - 15:5,
163:11
Imbalance - 37:18
Immediately - 236:
16
Impact - 22:1, 22:2,
26:16, 41:8, 58:8,
148:6, 161:6
Impacting - 16:13
Impacts - 23:22,
40:21, 41:9, 74:10
Impaired - 58:15, 58:17, 59:2
Impaireds - 121:25
, 152:16
Impairment - 64:9,
64:10, 64:15,
64:20, 65:3, 65:13, 65:17
Impairments - 66:4 Implement - 9:17, 9:23, 21:5, 24:22, 40:24, 41:15, 42:22, 64:25, 71:19 Implementation - 2 3:16
Implemented - 16:
23, 17:18, 18:8,
24:3, 46:9, 46:10,
61:15, 68:3, 71:13,
175:1
Implementing - 17:
21, 30:5, 47:8,
47:10, 52:4, 55:11
Implications - 51:6
Implicitly - 177:2
Imply - 192:15
Important - 2:4,
28:23, 79:10,
94:19, 94:25,
97:12, 100:17,
100:21, 118:15
Importantly - 2:1
Imposed - 127:13,

128:7, 128:12
Imposing - 183:21,
197:18, 218:2
Impress - 208:14
Impression - 180:2
3
Improve - 1:20,
40:18, 51:24,
54:14, 55:5, 55:8,
59:21, 65:7
Improves - 27:4
Improving - 41:17,
42:15, 127:14
Impugn - 106:15
Impugns - 105:24
Inaccurately - 164:
11
Inappropriate - 45:
5, 51:2, 115:10
Incorrectly -76:16
Increase-43:22,
58:17, 156:5,
234:24
Increased - 19:24,
48:5, 48:6, 52:17,
58:20, 67:13
Increases - 108:20,
175:5
Increasing - 45:5,
67:20
Incremental - 232:
3
Indented - 221:8
Independence - 96
:3, 174:1, 174:4,
175:12, 175:13,
176:24, 177:1,
224:7
Independently - 11
3:22, 205:10
Indicated - 60:8,
129:2, 150:9,
210:23
Indication - 125:3
Indications - 57:3,
236:12, 236:15
Individual's - 9:7
Inductive - 33:23
Industry - 43:25,
57:8, 63:19, 67:13,
89:13, 101:14,
101:25, 122:19,
123:2, 123:20,
125:4, 127:2,
144:4, 147:8,
156:6, 157:6,
166:21, 181:18,
184:1
Influence - 84:6,
85:18
Influences - 84:3,

84:4, 85:20, 212:8 Infractions - 139:1 5
Infrastructure - 22:
8, 42:20, 42:23,
43:15, 43:18,
46:25, 52:2, 62:4
Initial - 26:10,
50:20, 99:13,
106:19, 110:20,
154:19, 198:4,
224:22
Initially - 87:5,
186:5, 198:5,
238:19
Initiate - 7:22, 8:25
Initiated - 7:19,
10:18
Initiation - 30:4
Injured - 128:14
Injuries - 39:5,
168:12, 168:24,
169:6, 169:17,
194:18, 216:4,
217:8, 221:10,
221:18, 221:19,
226:15, 236:14,
236:15, 236:17,
237:12, 237:19,
238:24, 239:14
Injury - 29:7,
29:16, 56:11, 63:24,
64:3, 206:9,
206:14, 207:1,
210:24, 217:22,
219:11, 219:25,
220:8, 220:13,
220:25, 228:24,
229:17, 233:13,
233:16, 233:23,
236:9, 236:12,
236:20, 237:13,
239:9, 242:14,
242:25, 243:4
Input - 62:16
Installation - 9:25,
10:3, 10:4, 10:8,
10:10, 23:10, 23:16
Installations - 23:6
, 23:8
Installed - 46:24
Institutions - 12:18
Instruction - 92:1
Instructions -99:2
3, 166:7, 186:2,
194:4, 227:11,
227:24
Insure - 120:11,
120:21, 150:3
Insurer - 207:25,
216:21

Insurers - 1:11,
205:10, 208:2, 221:9, 243:12,
244:22
Intact - 171:1, 210:10, 211:5, 212:23, 215:24,
216:21, 218:15
Intakes - 243:7
Integrity - 105:25,
180:4, 180:24
Intended - 23:6
Intent - 77:22
Intention - 106:14,
182:22
Intentional -98:20,
102:3, 106:9,
107:8, 164:24,
209:24, 235:18,
242:8
Intentionally - 104:
24, 206:16, 235:20
Intents - 110:18
Inter-160:1,
161:11, 161:25,
164:5, 180:15
Interact - 28:5,
48:12
Interchangeably -
25:11, 105:21
Intercoder - 107:21
, 108:19
Interest - 86:20,
96:1, 107:13,
110:14, 112:17,
113:18, 114:16,
121:12, 122:11,
154:5, 169:25,
184:2, 188:6,
190:9, 190:18,
192:19, 204:10,
212:7, 222:14,
244:10
Interesting - 32:9,
77:8, 245:13
Interests - 113:2, 174:18
Interim - 246:24
Interplay - 60:9
Interpret - 99:21
Interpretation -94:
7
Interpreted - 189:9
Interpreting - 187:
18, 187:19
Interrupt - 214:15
Interruption-159:
1
Intersections - 25 :
20, 25:24, 25:25,
30:13, 32:7, 34:20,

36:10, 40:5, 40:6, 41:9, 52:3, 55:2, 65:11, 75:11
Interval - 226:25
Intervals - 233:3,
233:4, 234:11
Interview - 92:19
Interviews - 91:8
Intro-82:13
Introduce - 19:5,
42:24
Introduced - 106:2
1, 106:24, 107:16,
111:14, 112:7,
112:19
Introducing - 35:3,
36:1, 43:2
Introductory - 111:
5
Involve-39:13,
92:13
Involvement - 89:1 2
Involves - 33:21,
92:22, 93:8
Island - 26:23
Isn't - 26:4, 146:21, 167:8, 169:8,
191:22, 202:8,
202:10, 237:6,
238:13, 240:1
Isolate - 74:18
Isolation - 74:7
Issue - 11:14, 13:6,
30:10, 42:18,
42:19, 44:9, 57:2,
59:3, 60:7, 61:22,
62:23, 66:17, 72:3,
94:13, 95:21, 112:6,
127:2, 129:4,
143:23, 165:23,
192:5, 192:10,
192:11, 194:13,
239:8
Issued - 47:13
Issues - 2:5, 4:16, 6:13, 8:13, 9:15,
11:23, 12:7, 13:11,
48:20, 57:10,
63:10, 84:1, 84:3,
84:4, 130:10,
174:1, 177:22,
215:7, 236:5,
238:21
Issuing - 6:2
Item - 95:9
Its' - 219:19
I've - 66:21, 82:16, 88:20, 88:22, 89:1,
91:23, 96:13,
96:14, 96:19,

100:1, 102:11, 170:12, 170:20, 184:16, 236:25, 237:1, 239:8


January - 49:23, 225:13
Jiffy - 125:23
Job - 5:18, 5:20,
9:24, 116:23
John's - 5:6, 5:8,
5:23, 45:10, 49:6,
69:7, 70:16, 78:16,
120:2, 120:3,
121:3, 125:5,
125:8, 133:7,
142:10, 155:9,
155:10
Journal - 96:11,
96:12, 96:16, 96:17
Journalism - 80:6
Journals - 88:23,
94:14, 94:23,
95:20, 95:25, 96:6,
96:7, 102:19
Judges - 106:3
Judgment - 161:11 , 175:20, 176:11, 177:3, 177:5,
177:7, 189:2,
206:14, 208:20
Judgmentally - 19
4:16
Judgments - 99:20 , 175:4
July - 198:4, 199:8, 199:18
Jump - 149:13,
152:4
June - 171:15,
172:3, 172:10,
172:11, 173:11,
196:16, 198:5,
199:9, 199:18
Jurisdiction - 69:7,
200:22, 214:9
Jurisdictions - 46:
1, 59:12
Justice - 246:17
Justification - 116:
18, 130:25, 169:9,
169:16
Justified - 170:1
K

KEAN - 219:21,
242:16
Kelly - 78:15, 79:7
Keohane - 103:6
Key - 1:13, 57:9,

57:13, 58:10, 97:6,
97:16, 162:15,
234:19
Kick -9:6
Kids - 124:9,
130:15, 153:3
Kilometre - 147:18,
155:14
Kilometres - 141:7,
146:8, 146:14,
146:16, 147:18,
147:21, 154:1,
154:2, 154:11,
154:16, 154:25
Kinds - 37:9,
68:10, 89:2, 95:18,
109:5, 130:1,
152:10, 200:23,
206:8
Knee - 237:2,
237:4, 238:23,
239:4
Knocked - 123:6
Knowing - 60:25,
95:16, 95:17,
101:11, 166:21,
210:7
Knowledge - 2:21,
7:1, 51:13, 62:16,
125:20
Known - 84:1,
166:3, 168:15,
169:2, 170:17
Knows - 160:11
L
Labrador - 1:22,
64:4, 88:10, 142:14
Lack - 169:15,
175:12, 175:13,
244:13
Lacking-102:13,
115:4, 159:22,
160:6, 180:18
Ladies - 119:10
Lady - 121:16,
149:1
Land -50:23
Lane - $34: 3,34: 5$,
35:16, 35:22,
39:20, 50:25, 62:1
Language - $90: 18$,
90:20, 90:21,
176:21
Large - 8:7, 16:8,
31:18, 31:19,
31:21, 40:8, 40:19,
48:11, 55:3, 71:19,
94:5, 96:1, 219:2,
224:5
Largely - 113:8,

201:22
Larger - 35:24,
44:3
Largest - 50:5
Later - 236:17
Latter-103:17
Laura-64:2
Law'd - 155:9
Lawyers - 38:24,
105:19, 106:3,
123:4
Leading - 2:20,
3:8, 197:24
Leads - 29:18
Lean - 211:3
Leaning - 211:1,
223:23
Learn - 44:11,
91:16
Learned-41:22,
90:21, 91:13,
197:19
Learning - 48:18,
90:20
Leaves - 123:17
Left - 19:7, 21:18,
22:5, 28:19, 34:3,
34:4, 34:8, 34:13,
34:19, 34:25, 35:3,
35:12, 35:14,
35:15, 35:19,
35:21, 35:23, 36:1,
36:3, 36:7, 38:2,
38:3, 38:6, 38:20,
38:21, 38:22,
39:10, 39:11, 39:24,
40:16, 40:17, 41:2,
41:11, 51:17, 62:1,
184:16
Legal - 109:19
Legalization - 58:1 9

Legislation - 46:2,
46:4, 46:15, 52:16,
194:21, 194:22
Legislative - 96:14
Legrow - 131:24
Legrow's - 122:15,
147:15
Length - 13:12,
16:4
Lesser - 84:6
Let's - 7:4, 10:13,
13:25, 51:10,
55:18, 83:8, 96:23,
104:8, 113:4,
163:10, 199:22,
231:23, 233:10,
234:15
Letter - 225:12,
225:14, 226:21,

| 230:25 | Local - 46:16, | 15:6, 22:14, 35:14, | 206:6 | Meant - 98:17, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Letters - 175:11, | 46:18, 46:20 | 38:18, 39:23, | Mall - 56:18 | 103:7, 115:20, |
| 224:25 | Locally - 57:7 | 41:25, 43:13, | Man-133:13 | 230:12 |
| Level -6:1, 46:20, | Locate - 20:17 | 59:19, 61:3, 92:22, | Managed - 4:16, | Measure - 9:22, |
| 91:25, 106:20, | Location-20:18, | 93:2, 141:1, | 4:17 | 11:1, 24:14, 93:10 |
| 106:22, 108:17, | 21:6, 41:13, 44:10, | 160:25, 178:8, | Management - 39: | Measurement -71: |
| 189:2, 199:17, | 44:17, 44:18, 49:9, | 178:9, 214:23, | 7, 40:4, 40:25, 50:2 | 7, 71:8, 71:10, |
| 208:15, 233:2 | 62:7, 64:18, 71:15, | 240:18 | Manager - 5:9, | 71:11, 72:12 |
| Levels - 37:3 | 71:23, 73:19, | Lots - 52:10 | 5:15, 5:17, 47:24 | Measures - 1:20, |
| Liaised - 181:17 | 73:22, 74:4, 74:13, | Loudly - 6:17 | Managing - 6:5 | 9:11, 9:16, 11:16, |
| Liaison-62:12, | 206:7 | Low-6:1, 37:6, | Manoeuvre - 40:22 | 14:11, 17:13, 17:17, |
| 181:18 | Locations - 20:15, | 37:10, 37:16, | Manouvre - 22:10 | 21:24, 49:19, 64:6, |
| License - 72:23, | 20:16, 44:8, 44:22, | 212:14, 213:6, | Manuscript - 94:17 | 71:4 |
| 120:1, 126:18, | 44:23, 46:24, | 217:5, 217:6, | Many - 8:14, 25:19, | Media - 66:22, |
| 138:22, 138:25, | 55:13, 193:5 | 238:23 | 28:9, 40:2, 54:5, | 82:16, 84:3 |
| 139:4 | Logical - 145:9 | Lower - 26:18, | 96:7, 96:24, | Median - 202:9, |
| Licenses - 125:17, | Long - 6:12, 7:14, | 27:8, 27:9, 71:14, | 106:16, 125:4, | 217:15 |
| 126:16, 138:15, | 12:20, 23:7, 33:10, | 98:7, 115:3, 116:19, | 125:15, 125:25, | Medical - 181:7, |
| 138:25, 140:7, | 37:7, 41:24, 80:16, | 171:5, 210:23, | 126:13, 130:11, | 181:12, 182:17, |
| 156:21, 156:22, | 80:19, 81:19, | 216:11 | 132:8, 135:7, | 226:14, 238:20 |
| 156:24, 157:1, | 134:17, 134:25, | Lowering - 19:9 | 135:23, 140:4, | Meetings - 133:1 |
| 157:2, 157:3, 157:9 | 163:19, 188:22, |  | 140:7, 146:7, | Member - 7:19, |
| Licensing - 52:9, | 239:4 | M | 151:8, 153:14, | 56:9 |
| 68:3 | Longer - 16:2, | MA - 83:11, 83:13 | 163:4, 195:9, | Members - 86:7, |
| Ligation - 39:1 | 16:3, 16:4, 202:1, | Madam - 1:3, 1:7, | 201:24, 201:25, | $90: 7,91: 9,107: 10$ |
| Light - 32:25, 33:2, | 202:12, 239:5 | $59: 24,60: 3,63: 22,$ | $212: 24,220: 15$ | $111: 4,168: 1$ |
| 34:14, 36:5, 37:19, $37 \cdot 20,45 \cdot 19$ | Looked - 97:20, | $66: 10,77: 15,$ | 233:24 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Memorial - 78:22, } \\ & 79 \cdot 18 \quad 81 \cdot 70 \quad 87 \cdot 7 \end{aligned}$ |
| $37: 20,45: 19$, $45: 20,53: 20$, | 163:3, 163: 173:17 173: | 78:12, 119:1, 138:1, | March - 141:8 <br> Marginal - 160:15 | $\begin{aligned} & 79: 18,81: 20,82: 7, \\ & 94: 20 \end{aligned}$ |
| $45: 20,53: 20,54: 1$ $54: 2,54: 3,122: 1$, | $173: 17,173: 22$, $195: 13,196: 14$, | 159:7, 176:5, | Marginal - 160:15 <br> Marijuana - 58:19 |  |
| 155:3 ${ }^{\text {54.2, }}$, | 198:13, 226:13, | $\begin{aligned} & 184: 20,185: 10, \\ & 214 \cdot 15 \quad 215 \cdot 13 \end{aligned}$ | Mark - 195:4 | Merge - 28:15 |
| Lights - 36:17, | 227:21, 235:15 | 245:7, 245:17, | Market - 122:20, | Merit - 96:4 |
| 53:7, 53:22, 53:25, | Looking - 9:19, | 246:2 | 124:2, 131:18, | Message - 6:6 |
| 128:19 | 19:1, 20:21, 31:8, | Magical - 51:11 | 133:18, 147:13, | Meter - 154:16, |
| Likelihood - 39:25, | 31:10, 39:13, | Magnitude - 145:1 | 147:14 | 154:21 |
| $45: 2,105: 6,116: 2,$ | $50: 16,57: 2,58: 1,$ | Main - 14:10, | Marks - 221:8 <br> Marshall - 56:9 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Method - 111:16, } \\ & \text { 159:10 } \end{aligned}$ |
| Limitation - 238:22 | 62:23, $73: 10,77: 16,84: 5$, | 20:12, 21:8, 26:16, | Marshall - 56.9 Masters - 3:16, 4:6 | Methodology |
| Limitations - 229:2 | 85:14, 100:19, | 36:20, 51:23, | Master's - 80:3, | 3, 90:9, 90:13 |
| 2 | 101:2, 133:2, | Maintain - 101•3 | 80:12, 83:9, 83:17 | Methods - 80:2, |
| Limited - 73:1 | 143:23, 169:24, | Maintaining - 183: | Material - 226:12 | 82:5, 82:11, 82:12, |
| Line - 19:20, 26:20, $26 \cdot 22 \cdot 27 \cdot 22$ | $\begin{aligned} & 173: 18,182: 22, \\ & 182: 23 . \\ & 189: 9 . \end{aligned}$ | $16$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Materials - } 73: 11 \text {, } \\ & 99: 5 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 85: 1,90: 18,90: 21, \\ & 91: 4,91: 24,102: 25 \end{aligned}$ |
| 26:22, 27:22, 27:25, 48:1, $176: 23$ | 182:23, 189:9, 194:18, 194:19, | Major - 8:6, 40:10, | 99:5 <br> Matters - 180:6 | 91:4, 91:24, 102:25 <br> Method's - 91:6 |
| Lined - 133:8 | 195:18, 195:23, | $4$ | Mccarthy - 123:18, | Mileage - 141:3 |
| Lines - 27:19, 28:1, | 196:3, 196:10, | $83: 15,169: 4,207: 4$ | 126:8, 126:13, | Million - 157:14, |
| 64:11, 108:19 | 196:11, 196:18, | Majority - 28:3 | 126:24 | 157:16 |
| Link - 239:20 | 196:22, 197:21, | $82: 9.16$ | Mcgill - 79:24, | Mine - 87:12 |
| Links - 74:11 | 199:6, 199:16, | Making - | 90:2, 90:15 | Minimize - 98:4, |
| List - 8:23, 82:4, | 205:15, 212:3, | $29: 10,39: 23,50: 6$ | Mckay - 56:9 | 108:13 |
| 96:8, 99:11, 188:22 | 218:6, 220:7, | 59:5, 64:8, 65:15, | Meaningful - 101:1 | Minimum - 24:16, |
| Listed - 75:1 | 222:19, 231:2, | $66: 15,99: 20$ | , 167:3, 167:4, | 71:25 |
| Listening - 215:6 | 232:1, 233:24, | 157:25, 171:1, | 176:20, 224:12, | Minor - 80:1, |
| Listing - 237:8 | 238:11, 238:12, | 174:15, 175:25, | 237:11 | 84:25, 140:10, |
| Literature - 25:23 | 240:10, 241:22 | 176:4, 178:5, | Means - 14:12, | 140:12, 168:11, |
| Livelihood - 149:1 | Loop - 69:17 | 178:21, 186:8, | 18:25, 55:6, 90:24, | 168:23, 169:3, |
| 4, 151:18, 157:25 | Loops - 33:23 | 217:2, 217:12, | 109:1, 112:15, | 169:6, 170:20, |
| Loads - 6:3 | Lose - 18:2 | 224:8, 234:22, | 121:11, 142:20, | 171:7, 207:4, |
| Lobbied - 63:14 | Loss - 145:17, | $235: 3,243: 18$ | 160:5, 164:6, | 210:24, 216:4, |
| Lobbying - 67:24, $114: 7$ | $\begin{aligned} & 145: 20,146: 4 \\ & \text { Lot - } 1: 11,10: 12, \end{aligned}$ | Male - 105:7, | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 166:19, 193:23 } \\ & 230: 21,234: 19 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 217: 8,217: 22 \\ & 219: 11,219: 24 \end{aligned}$ |

220:7, 220:13,
220:25, 221:11,
221:12, 221:13,
221:18, 221:20,
222:10, 239:15,
242:14, 242:25,
243:3
Minus - 233:6
Misclassifications

- 165:14

Misreports - 237:8
Mistake - 93:15,
163:9, 233:16,
234:22
Mistaken - 117:7, 117:11, 182:15, 225:24
Mistakes - 163:17, 175:6, 235:6,
237:16
Misunders-
tanding - 198:25
Misunderstood-1
76:22
Mitigating - 11:15
Mitigation-35:5,
49:19
Mobile - 44:14,
44:23
Mobility - 64:9,
64:14, 64:20,
65:13, 65:17
Money-51:22,
122:22, 156:18,
156:21, 156:24,
157:8, 157:10,
157:17
Month - 44:17,
158:3, 199:10,
232:25
Monthly - 69:21
Months - 13:5,
69:24, 128:23,
158:2, 198:8, 239:3
Morning - $1: 3,1: 5$,
33:13, 33:15,
33:17, 63:25, 78:8,
119:8, 119:10,
120:21, 134:11,
134:13, 153:9,
153:11, 172:3
Motor-48:16,
68:17, 68:21,
69:16, 70:11, 72:23,
73:8, 203:2
Move - 6:9, 8:9,
14:14, 44:15, 55:1,
118:25
Moved - 3:15,
80:20
Movement - 37:8,

39:12, 53:5, 238:22
Moving - 121:23,
122:5, 122:23,
123:11, 134:22,
139:23, 139:25,
151:5, 152:15
MP - 85:19, 85:20
MRD - 49:3
MSC - 83:11
Much - 1:23, 29:15,
42:17, 45:20, 56:2,
62:2, 63:21, 66:8,
77:7, 86:25, 118:17,
119:19, 124:16, 128:1, 135:18,
137:17, 137:19,
141:3, 142:4,
146:21, 154:7,
158:15, 158:17,
159:7, 167:1,
171:5, 187:19,
207:5, 213:11,
232:13
Mullett - 2:23
Multiple - 94:15,
99:2, 184:4,
236:13, 236:17,
237:12, 238:24
MUN - 81:25
Municipal - 4:24,
46:25
Municipalities - 45
:15, 46:9, 59:12
Municipality - 3:21
, 46:18, 46:23,
47:9, 47:10, 48:5


Names - 26:1
Narrow - 43:3,
73:12
Narrower - 43:6
Narrows - 19:17
Naturally - 43:8
Nauseam - 17:14
Nearby -53:14
Necessary -91:2,
92:11, 95:4, 172:25
Necessity - 176:16
Neck - 237:1,
238:21, 239:6
Needed - 177:5
Negotiate - 131:20
Network -41:14,
44:16, 61:4, 74:6,
74:11
Networks - 59:14
Neutral - 115:4, 115:18
Neutrality - $96: 2$
Neutralize - 208:8

Neutrally - 175:14 New - 4:17, 22:8, 43:16, 51:5, 57:9, 88:19, 89:7,
124:13, 136:22, 150:11, 156:12,
172:24, 194:22,
221:11, 221:15,
222:10, 223:4,
230:2, 243:3
Newell - 126:22
Newfound - 126:6,
126:14, 126:20,
129:14, 129:24
Newfoundland - 1 : 22, 2:13, 64:3, 88:9, 120:4, 121:3, 122:18, 130:18, 142:14, 142:23, 150:14, 152:12, 220:7
News - 129:4
Nice - 19:3
Night - 33:19
Nine - 135:11,
135:14, 136:10, 136:12
NK - 117:18
NKHK - 117:20,
181:23, 225:11, 226:21, 229:14
NL - 242:23
Nobody - 199:21
Non - 104:13,
106:14
Nor - 244:22
Normal - 23:3,
31:20, 61:14,
216:10
Normally - 35:24
North - 17:14,
27:23, 29:1, 52:12, 59:9, 156:16
Northeast - 47:22
Northwest - 119:25 , 120:16, 125:12
Notation - 242:21
Note - 226:21
Noted - 100:1,
111:11
Notes - 49:13, 76:5
Notice - 238:1
Noting - 191:22
Notion - 98:21,
106:22
Nova - 194:21, 221:11, 221:14, 222:11, 228:9, 230:2, 243:3
November - 10:5
Numbers - 38:13,

38:17, 94:6,
199:19, 210:20,
210:21, 217:13,
220:5, 235:21


Objective - 183:15
Observation - 92:2
2, 217:3
Observe - 166:5
Observed - 171:22
Observer - 178:11
Observing - 93:3
Obstacles - 58:1
Obstructed - 26:23
Obtain - 83:16
Obtained - 80:8,
228:17
Occasion - 227:12,
227:25
Occasionally - 23:
17, 76:3, 91:15
Occasions - 95:22
Occur - 27:8, 28:3,
29:15, 49:5, 60:11,
60:22, 70:9, 99:2,
106:11, 241:3
Occurred - 35:11,
48:3, 73:25, 197:6,
202:19, 202:20,
210:1, 222:22
Occurrence - 71:2
2
Occurrences -62:
14
Occurring - 31:11,
31:21, 61:9, 70:3,
218:24, 237:16
Occurs - 93:17
Oddness - 201:9
Office - 41:3,
76:16, 103:25,
141:9, 151:12
Officer - 49:14,
70:9, 76:18
Officer's - 76:5,
76:14
Offices - 227:6
Official - 5:13
O'flaherty's - 214:1
6
Often - 9:4, 21:4,
22:22, 26:3, 29:5,
36:9, 38:3, 38:19,
48:4, 62:21, 64:24,
76:17, 153:6,
160:8, 163:5
Oftentimes - 46:19
Oliver - 99:16,
99:24, 171:9,
174:6, 183:4,

186:13, 189:14, 189:25, 190:17, 190:21, 191:13, 191:20, 192:11, 193:19, 194:2, 198:6, 199:3, 200:4, 200:18,
202:16, 204:6, 204:12, 204:21, 205:9, 207:16, 208:4, 209:3, 210:14, 212:15, 215:21, 217:6, 217:21, 219:9, 219:11, 219:18, 226:4, 230:6, 241:11, 243:7, 243:19, 244:4
Oncoming - 35:19, 36:4
Ones - 14:21,
14:25, 111:10
One's - 95:15
Ongoing - 47:25,
48:12, 59:10, 60:8,
62:15
Ontario - 4:19
Onus - 177:6
Open - 48:1,
124:18
Opened - 238:19
Opening - 97:4
Operates - 33:9
Operations - 140:4
Operators - 120:8,
120:13, 122:15,
135:11
Opinion - 9:8, 84:4, 99:6, 100:18,
128:11, 145:15,
159:12, 164:21,
165:23, 168:2
Opinions - 127:11, 137:14
Opposed - 90:19,
98:8, 102:19,
105:7, 160:13,
167:17, 227:19
Opposing - 39:21
Opposite - 41:7,
202:5
Optimistic - 59:18
Option - 46:3
Order - 8:21, 9:12,
15:21, 21:10,
22:17, 33:4, 61:3,
72:7, 228:25
Organization - 86:
12, 98:23, 99:1,
110:20, 165:2,
165:15, 183:22,

| 188:2 | Ownership - 191:2 | Paths - 28:21 | Perhaps - 1:8, | 90:2, 91:12, 91:18 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Oriented - 114:19 | 0 | Patient - 238:6 | 23:2, 67:5, 86:6, | Phase - 35:4, 35:12 |
| Original - 18:5, | Owns - 120:15, | Patrol - 43:22 | 87:25, 90:7, 93:24, | Phone - 122:2, |
| 159:24, 163:13, | 126:18, 126:20 | Patrols - 48:6 | 97:8, 101:10, | 122:13, 128:20, |
| 165:4, 199:7 | OXFORD - 76:25, | Pattern-35:10, | 104:17, 107:8, | 133:1, 144:8, |
| Originally - 87:7, | 245:9 | 35:18 | 108:13, 116:8, | 147:15, 148:22 |
| 179:16, 195:10 |  | Patterns - 49:18, | 118:24, 174:7, | Phoned - 120:20 |
| Originating - 76:17 | P | 75:14 | 179:1, 182:10, | Phones - 128:20 |
| Otherwise - 101:21 | Package - 134:22 | Paula - 173:20 | 201:7 | Photo - 43:25, |
| , 117:11, 218:24, | Paid - 71:13, 148:7, | Pay - 39:16, 121:3, | Period - 36:2, 36:6, | 44:1, 44:4, 44:10, |
| 241:22 | 148:8 | 122:7, 122:25, | 55:18, 116:17, | 44:20, 45:18, |
| Ottawa - 3:12 | Panel | 128:1, 130:21, | 196:7, 196:10, | 45:22, 46:7, 52:16 |
| Ourselves - 62:6 | $143: 23$ | 131:1, 135:18, | 196:17, 196:23, | Phrase - 98:22 |
| Outcome - 72:14, | Papers | 137:9, 148:4, | 196:25, 198:4, | Phrasing - 183:20 |
| 112:17, 113:18, | $158: 19$ | 149:14, 157:25, | 198:7, 198:8, | Physical - 69:14 |
| 114:8, 114:17, | Parameters - 166:1 | 158:3, 158:4, 158:5 | 198:19, 199:10, | Physically - 22:9, |
| $\begin{aligned} & 164: 20,165: 16, \\ & 166: 19,190: 10 \end{aligned}$ | , 166:16, 201:10 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Paying - 40:3, } \\ & 120: 17.122: 2 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 200: 5,200: 14 \\ & 202: 12,202: 15 \end{aligned}$ | 172:13 |
| 204:13 | 21 | 123:8, 124:7, | 202:18, 222:3, | 147:15 |
| Outcomes - 84:7 | 3:7 | 150:14, 155:21 | 222:21 | Picked - 196:23, |
| 167:3 |  | 157:20 | Periods - 167:21, | 200:4 |
| Outline - 17:16, |  | Payment - 156:12 | 200:15 | Picks - 6:18, $221: 5$ |
| 78:18, 79:17, |  | Payout - 153:4 | Permanent - 10:3, | Piece - 49:17, |
| 79:19, 80:8, 86:7, | $149: 12$ | Peak - 153:9, | 10:8, 14:24, 23:10, | 60:14, 70:17, |
| 87:1, 90:7, 92:4, | Parkin | 153:12 | 23:16 | 70:22, 228:9, |
| 97:4, 97:9, 97:24, | 50:24 | Pedestrian - 20:20, | Permission-3:3 | 237:20, 237:22, |
| 111:1, 111:3, | Parks - 8:16 | 37:25, 64:21, 65:2 | Permits - 6:2 | 238:1 |
| 111:10, 111:15 | Parliament - 85:19 | Peer - 91:19, | Permitted - 41:2 | Pieces - 185:13, |
| 165:22, 168:1, | Participation - 12: | 94:14, 94:15, | Person-35:18, | 190:18, 206:6 |
| 170:7, 174:8, | $24$ | 94:16, 94:19, | 64:9, 64:14, 64:19, | Pile - 121:6 |
| 175:21, 179:1, | Particularly - 41:18 | 94:22, 95:2, 95:6, | 98:23, 98:25, | Piles - 50:21 |
| 241:7 | $87: 4,101: 8,233: 1$ | 103:3 | 105:25, 107:25, | Place - 2:9, 11:12, |
| Outlined - 85:2 | 'Parties - 1:25, | PEI - 150:11 | 108:3, 108:4, | 14:11, 20:17, 28:7, |
| 86:17, 88:6, 98:18, |  | People's - 22:12 | 128:14, 135:7, | 34:2, 44:16, 44:21, |
| 102:11 | $246: 25$ | Percent - 120:24, | 160:3, 162:2, | 49:11, 61:2, 92:13, |
| Outines - 177:12 | Partnership | 121:7, 121:8, | 183:22, 204:9, | 102:12, 128:18, |
| Outlining - 99:17, | Parts - 46:8, | 122:2, 122:6, | 226:9, 226:10, | 159:18, 159:22, |
| 108:15, 111:8, | 211:22 | 123:14, 123:15 | 244:9 | 160:20, 164:9, |
| 112:11 | Party - 112:11 | 132:10, 140:1, | Personal - 121:15, | 167:6, 185:25, |
| Outrageous - 122: 8 | 113:6, 114:9, | $151: 13,152: 6$, $152: 8,160: 5$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 135:14, 135:16, } \\ & 137: 14.140: 3 . \end{aligned}$ | $203: 3,224: 14$ <br> Placed - 21:17 |
| Overestimating - 1 | 114:13, 114:25, | 168:22, 170:15 | 145:5, 146:7, | $33: 22,33: 25$ |
| 69:5 | 115:18, 115:23 | 170:16, 171:6, | 149:10, 149:13, | 178:21 |
| Overlook - 239:16 |  | 215:20, 215:23, | 230:19 | Places - 68:2, |
| Overseeing - 113:1 | $\begin{aligned} & P \\ & 10 \end{aligned}$ | 216:18, 218:14, | Personally - 101:7, | 177:6 |
|  | 121:17. | 221:17, 221:19, | 138:10 | Plan - 9:16, 11:24, |
| Overwhelmingly - | Passed - 129:14 | 221:21, 223:15, | Persons - 64:7 | 23:15, 33:11, 61:15, |
| 98:6, 98:7, 167:19 | Passenger - 16 | 233:6, 233:15, | Perspective - 30:3, | 61:24, 61:25, 199:7 |
| Own - 101:4, | 120:5, 120:6, | 234:12, 235:1, | 86:22, 95:1, | Planned - 195:10 |
| 120:1, 120:2, $120: 14,121 \cdot 14$ | 141:12, 143:18 | 235:2, 235:5, | 172:21, 178:18, | Planning - 6:11 |
| 120:14, 121:14, | 144:2, 145:23, | $237: 9,243: 1$ | 179:25, 226:15 Peter - 119:24 | Plans - 6:8 Plate - 124:5 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { 121:15, 125:10, } \\ & \text { 125:15, 126:17, } \end{aligned}$ | 153:2, 220:1, 221:4 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Percentage - 121:6 } \\ & 121: 7,142: 23, \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Peter - 119:24, } \\ & \text { 120:22. 121:13. } \end{aligned}$ | Plate - 124:5, 132.20, 133.3 |
| 136:8, 136:12, | Passengers - 124: | 168:17, 211:5, | 122:20, 124:6 | 133:16, 134:1, |
| 138:18, 138:19, | 6, 132:22, 134:9, | 224:6, 242:22 | 124:15, 127:16 | 134:2, 134:3, |
| 138:20, 140:3, |  | Perception - 12:11, | 135:6, 137:10, | 134:4, 134:8 |
| 144:14, 149:10, |  | 19:24, 25:9, 43:4, | 151:1 | Play - 32:5, 43:10, |
| 174:18, 210:15, |  | 55:5 | Ph - 78:24, 79:24, | 113:18, 194:12, |
| 230:7, 243:8 |  | Perfectly - 151:9 | 80:13, 80:16, | 239:9 |
| Owned - 126:16 | Path - 19:1, 22:9, | Performed - 227:7 | 80:21, 80:25, | Played - 175:9, |
| Owner - 49:3 | 22:12, 27:19 | Performs - 38:5 | 81:12, 84:9, 84:17, | 189:25, 193:19, |


| 209:4 | 9 | Prevent - 26:13, | Processes - 12:21, | 36:2, 62:15, 70:4, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Pleasure - 3:4, | Possibility - 112:1 | 39:6, 51:14 | 85:3, 107:17, | 88:6, 101:1, 113:12, |
| 24:19 | 4, 112:20, $210: 1$ | Preventative - 63:1 | 108:12, 109:5, | 165:5, 193:25 |
| Plug - 68:24 | Post - 71:7, 71:10 | 5 | 109:13, 164:3, | Provided - 106:18, |
| Pointed - 223:18 | Potential - 29:3, | Preventing - 26:11 | 174:19, 175:2, | 161:3, 166:8, |
| Pointing - 97:18, | 31:6, 86:24, | Prevention - 1:22, | 178:22, 179:2, | 175:16, 177:17, |
| 166:6, 166:12, | 101:17, 108:25, | 6:25, 50:3 | 182:5, 182:17, | 205:3, 229:11 |
| 191:16, 211:19, | 110:14, 111:12, | Previous - 89:11, | 208:13 | Provides - 20:19, |
| 212:5 | 111:13, 111:14, | 166:2 | Processing - 75:20 | 104:13, 177:14 |
| Points - 27:17, | 111:22, 111:23, | Previously - 111:1 | Produce-91:2, | Providing - 16:15, |
| 28:7, 28:10, 28:13, | 112:7, 112:19, | 9, 118:2, 118:9, | 95:1, 167:14 | 99:6, 185:24, |
| 28:22, 28:24, 29:8, | 114:21, 159:9, | 118:14, 170:22 | Professional - 164: | 186:5, 190:19, |
| 29:9, 29:17, 29:18, | 160:19, 160:21, | Price - 121:12, | 21, 182:18 | 229:21, 229:24 |
| 129:15 | 165:21, 167:25, | 122:16, 131:4, | Professionally -66 | Province - 25:1, |
| Pole - 58:4 | 241:6, 241:15, | 147:16, 148:17, | :20 | 30:14, 49:2, 69:12, |
| Poles - 46:25 | 242:4 | 148:24, 149:12, | Profit - 114:19, | 69:15, 70:1, 89:14, |
| Police - 46:17, | Potentially - 97:22, | 152:5, 156:11 | 155:20 | 142:12, 142:16 |
| 46:20, 62:25, | 169:7, 179:23, | Pricing - 122:10, | Profitability - 1:10 | Provinces - 183:10 |
| 69:14, 70:9 | 190:9 | 148:18 | Program - 11:3, | , 185:1, 220:14, |
| Policies - 84:1, | Potentials - 241:7 | Prime - 141:5 | 30:23, 31:25, | 223:17 |
| 186:17 | Power - 47:1 | Prior - 99:6, 99:13, | 41:16, 44:3, 44:5, | Provincial - 45:23, |
| Policy -6:11, | Practical - 220:22 | 166:4, 182:14, | 45:22, 46:21, | 46:10, 48:25, 61:11, |
| 11:11, 11:12, 23:5, | Pre - 32:16, 33:8, | 182:15, 182:19, | 53:10, 53:21, | 68:23, 70:2 |
| 84:7, 131:8, | 33:10, 33:20, | 191:2 | 54:24, 71:13, 80:16 | Provincially - 52:8 |
| 177:18, 178:5, | 53:10, 53:20, | Priority - 8:21, | Programed - 32:23 | Psychological - 19 |
| 178:13, 178:18, | 53:25, 71:7, 71:9, | 54:24, 55:10, 55:12 | Programs - 45:24, | :25, 42:18 |
| 179:25, 187:22, | 96:23, 97:3 | Private - 141:12, | 52:11, 59:21, 67:1, | PUB - 88:15, 114:7, |
| 187:23 | Preamble - 94:13 | 143:18, 144:1, | 67:22, 67:25, 68:3, | 117:1 |
| Political - 78:22, | Predict - 217:7 | 145:22, 219:25, | 68:10 | Public - 7:20, 25:9, |
| 78:25, 79:25, | Predicted - 168:18, | 221:4 | Progress - 6:4 | 25:15, 26:4, 30:25, |
| 80:17, 82:13, | 170:14 | Proactive - 11:6, | 63:9 | 42:14, 42:19, 50:9, |
| 82:24, 83:4, 83:11, | Prediction - 168:20 | 31:10, 31:25 | Project - 8:25, | 51:6, 73:3, 84:4, |
| 96:11, 96:18, | , 169:24 | Problem - 31:4, | 13:2, 40:25, 72:2 | 88:8, 143:22, |
| 177:22 | Preface - 101:6 | 31:6, 31:7, 55:19, | Projection - 224:15 | 148:14, 171:13, |
| Politician - 105:7, | Prefer - 79:4 | 56:25, 62:7, 67:4, | Projects - 4:17, | 177:18, 178:5, |
| 105:8 | Premise - 26:10 | 71:12, 75:18, | 4:21, 8:21, 8:24, | 178:19, 179:25, |
| Politicians - 178:4 | Premium - 121:3, | 97:25, 98:15, | 52:5, 71:20 | 180:11, 180:14, |
| Politics - 82:14, | 122:3, 122:6, | 108:7, 147:21, | Prompt - 60:23 | 190:20, 200:21 |
| 82:15, 82:17, | 152:5, 158:1 | 150:15, 159:3, | Properly - 95:24, | Publish - 85:9, |
| 84:24, 96:16, | Preparation-229: | 163:20, 175:8, | 109:4, 183:14, | 96:20 |
| 96:17, 174:21, | 1 | 178:18, 200:8, | 184:6 | Published - 91:20, |
| 177:21 | Prepared - 87:15, | 200:13, 210:7, | Proponent - 164:1 | 96:12, 96:14 |
| Polling - 92:2, | 164:15 | 211:20, 235:8, | 9, 165:3, 184:1 | Publishing - 94:15, |
| 92:5, 92:14, 93:8 | Presence-33:24, | 235:11, 239:5, | Proportion - 31:12, | 94:22 |
| Poor - 50:6, 95:23, | 34:6 | 244:19 | 31:14, 169:9, | Pull - 34:4, 74:3, |
| 118:21, 178:22, | Present - 85:7, | Problems - 49:24, | 170:2, 170:18, | 74:12, 75:2, |
| 179:2, 179:19 | 94:6, 179:6, 180:6 | 101:17, 111:2, | 216:4 | 199:19, 223:3 |
| Pop - 75:14 | Presentation - 1:1 | 111:12, 118:6, | Proposal - 192:25 | Pulled - 199:15 |
| Population - 98:17, | 6, 77:24 | 174:20, 179:15, | Propose - 9:18 | Punching - 163:11 |
| 211:7 | Presentations - 24 | 181:1, 230:17, | Proposed - 220:7 | Pursuant - 176:1 |
| Portion - 1:19, | 6:8 | 242:4 | Proposing - 23:18 | Pursued - 166:20 |
| 162:3, 162:11, | Presented - 210:15 | Procedures - 227: | Protect - 56:7 | Pursuing - 174:17 |
| 162:14, 170:19, | Presenter - 77:13, | 8, 227:9, 227:21, | Protected - 35:4, | Pushed - 198:15 |
| 221:8 | 77:15 | 228:11, 228:15 | 36:4 | Pushing - 41:13 |
| Portugal - 78:15 | Press - 234:18 | Proceed-12:1, | Protecting - 64:7 | Puts - 40:25, 44:18 |
| Position - 3:23, | Pressed - 226:5, | 14:18, 26:24, | Protection - 86:11 | Putting - 14:13, |
| 82:4, 82:6, 115:4, | 234:20 | 37:22, 77:19, | Protocol - 193:24 | 123:1, 144:19, |
| 178:21 | Presumably - 70:2 | 119:21 | Protocols - 99:14, | 146:16, 161:13, |
| Positive - 9:9, | 5, 166:2 | Proceedings - 1:24 | 186:2, 186:10, | 193:12 |
| 9:19, 9:21, 13:1 | Presuming - 172:1 | Processed - 107:2 | 209:9 |  |
| Possibilities - 241: | 1 | 4 | Provide - 34:7, |  |


| Q | 170:15, 171:6, | 13, 105:21, 162:9, | 30:16, 39:14, 63:5, | 243:23 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Qualify - 8:8 | 213:21, 216:9, | 200:9, 201:16, | 69:22, 116:7, | Reported - 38:15, |
| Qualify - 8.8 - ${ }^{\text {Qualitative - } 91.8}$ | 217:5, 217:6, | 203:13, 217:24 | 116:21 | 226:24, 236:14, |
| Qualitative - 91:8, 93:23. 94:7. 103:9 | 217:16 | Reasonably - 102: | Relation-61:16, | 243:11 |
|  | Ranged - 96:1 | 10 | 159:12, 165:23, | Reporting - 72:16, |
| Quality | Ranges - 168:6, | Reasons - 99:2, | 168:2 | 229:17 |
| Quantitative - 92:3 | 170:5 | 204:11, 204:19 | Relationship - 48:1 | Reports - 69:14, |
| , 92:7, 93:7, 93:22, | Rare - 71:22, 95:22 | Receive - 9:5, 9:20, | 3 | 69:19, 73:1, 138:2, |
| , 94:3, 94:18, 103:9, | Rate - 31:16, | 48:4, 62:22 | Relationships - 63: | 170:7, 238:12, |
|  | 31:23, 44:25, | Received - 75:25 | 8, 101:13 | 238:13 |
| Qu | 71:10, 71:11, | Receiving - 45:2 | Relatively - 37:6, | Representation - 8 |
| 223:19 | 124:14, 131:6, | Recent - 70:6 | 37:10, 71:22, | 2:18 |
| Quarterly - 96:15 | 149:2, 154:15 | Recently - 41:23, | 80:20, 107:24, | Representative - 1 |
| Questionable - 20 | 5:16 | 117:17, 117:23 | 233:8 | 08:21, 110:19, |
| 4:15 |  | Recognize - 45:1, | Reliability - 107:21 | 115:19, 167:9, |
| Questioning - 226: | 0 |  |  |  |
| 4 |  |  |  |  |
| Questionnaire - 92 |  | cognizing - 106: | 180:16 | 63:1 |
| :2, 92:6, 188:11, | 89:12, 100:21, | 12, 107:16, 116:12 | Reliable - 169:18 | Request - 48:5 |
| 189:12, 189:20, | 101:24, 123:13 | Recommen- | 226:17, 230:1 | 69:25, 73:4, 194:14 |
| 189:22, 190:1, | 148:14, 148:20, | dations - 176:1 | Relies - 65:21 | Requests - 62:22, |
| 192:24, 193:1, | 149:25, 154:9, | Reconfiguration - | Rely - 243:5, | 104:12 |
| 193:17, 193:21, | 154:12, 156:2, | 62:3 | 243:10 | Require - 162:4, |
| 194:5, 227:22, | 157:20, 180:13, | Reconstruct - 19:1 | Remainder - 179:1 | 175:10, 177:2, |
| 228:18, 228:23 | 186:17 | 5 | 0 | 180:6 |
| Questionnaires | Rather - 22:19 | Recorded - 76:10, | Remote - 192:5, | Required - 104:3, |
| 27:10, 228:22 | 29:4, 32:15, 43:17, | 76:16 | 192:10 | 189:2 |
| Queue - 37:7 | 47:18, 75:12, | Red - 36:5, 45:19, | Removed - 23:7, | Requirements - 22 |
| Quick - 74:19, | 79:12, 174:12, | 45:20, 53:20, | 244:9 | 9:18 |
| 231:23, 233:11 | 184:8 | 122:1, 155:3 | Removing - 41:11, | Requires - 90:16 |
| Quickly - 12:25, | Rating - 131:8 | Reduce -9:12, | 58:1 | Research - 18:6, |
| 50:19, 53: | Rationale - 16:20 | 9:13, 16:24, 34:24, | Render - 175:4 | 66:22, 80:2, 81:5, |
| 80:20, 234:15 | Rawlins's - 128:17 | 40:5, 40:11, 40:17, | 175:20 | 81:8, 82:11, 82:12, |
| Quotation - 221:8 | RCMP - 47:18, | 42:6, 58:7, 59:6 | Rendering - 176:11 | 83:20, 84:16, |
| Quote - 104:10 | 48:22, 60:9 | Reduced-28:13, | Rental - 140:15 | 84:25, 90:17, |
| R | Re - 68:3 | 57:20 | Repairs - 158:5 | 90:21, 91:2, 91:4, |
| R | Reach - 68:4 | Reducing - 2:10, | Replacement - 134 | 91:6, 91:19, 91:24, |
| Radar - 52:16 | 199:16 | 2:12, 57:21, 62:14 | :6 | 92:11, 92:20, 92:21, |
| Raised - 11:22, | Reached - 114:1 | Reduction - 28:22, | Report - 1:20, | 103:5 |
| 174:1, 174:2, | React - 19:10 | 29:17, 29:19, | 24:20, 48:24, | Researcher - 104:1 |
| 238:21 | Reaction-27:5, | 29:20, 29:21, 63:16 | 49:14, 69:22, | 2, 104:15, 106:19 |
| Raises - 7:20 | 67:5 | References - 17:16 | 76:14, 87:16, 88:5, | Residential - 7:21, |
| Ramps - 65:5, | Reactive - 11: | , 104:4, 185:12 | 97:11, 99:7, 99:24, | 11:17, 12:12, 12:14, |
| 65:19 | 30:23, 31:8, 60:6 | Referred - 79:4, | 102:8, 102:17, | 20:11, 21:7, 22:13, |
| Random - 98:9, | Reacts - 104:15 | 116:25, 117:13, | 119:1, 138:1, | 22:20, 42:8, 43:14 |
| 161:11, 163:8, | Readily - 103:14 | 214:23, 236:19 | 141:24, 162:25, | Residents -9:1, |
| 163:15, 163:19, | Ready - 10:7, 23:9, | Reflect - 9:7 | 171:4, 171:9, | 9:9, 9:17, 10:6, |
| 164:1, 164:24, | 77:12, 77:23, | Reflection - 149:23 | 176:2, 176:3, | 11:22, 23:15 |
| 167:18, 226:23 | 119:21 | 164:8 | 176:16, 176:23, | Resolved - 201:22, |
| Randomized - 232: | Reality - 166:13, | Reform - 217:22 | 177:14, 177:15, | 239:4 |
| 4 | 172:23 | 219:11, 219:25, | 182:3, 182:9, | Resources - 44:4, |
| Randomly - 98:8, | Realize - 182:7 | 242:15 | 182:13, 182:15, | 52:17, 52:20 |
| 167:19, 212:21, | Rear - 38:19 | Reforms - 1:14 | 197:20, 199:4, | Respect - 50:1, |
| 219:1 | Reason-81:13, | Region-3:19, | 204:20, 216:6, | 230:9, 243:2 |
| Range - 6:12, | 114:18, 122:9, | 4:13, 4:16 | 218:15, 219:16, | Respectful - 2:5 |
| 82:18, 84:2, 84:5, | 144:24, 144:25, | Registrar - 48:16 | 219:19, 219:22, | Respects - 230:9 |
| 88:22, 168:16, | 146:21, 147:9, | Registration - 68:1 | 219:24, 221:3, | Respond - 19:8, |
| 168:17, 168:21, | 149:25, 200:13, | 7, 69:16, 70:11, | 224:24, 230:12, | 20:5, 27:6, 28:10, |
| 168:23, 169:10, | 222:14, 231:24 | 72:24, 73:8 | 230:18, 241:5, | 43:4, 67:15, 221:12 |
| 170:1, 170:9, | Reasonable - 102: | Regular - 16:16, | 241:8, 242:13, | Respondent - 104: |

13, 105:12
Responding - 15:2
2, 53:16
Response - 4:25,
8:5, 9:8, 9:19, 9:21,
16:2, 16:14, 19:25,
40:1, 53:24, 54:14,
104:14, 105:14
Responses - 12:25 , 54:7, 104:23, 228:24, 236:11
Responsibilities -
82:8, 82:10
Responsible - 5:20
, 61:12
Restaurant - 41:4
Restrict - 22:11,
40:13, 50:25
Restriction - 22:4,
22:17, 51:2
Restrictions-21:1
7, 21:22, 24:2, 71:5
Restriction's - 22 :
2
Result - 12:4, 29:7,
29:15, 58:21,
104:11, 160:21,
192:18, 192:19,
236:10
Resulting - 58:15,
60:16
Results - 13:19,
18:20, 29:23,
167:7, 176:19,
229:6
Resume - 77:25,
119:6
Retired - 181:17,
226:9
Retrofit - 51:6,
65:1
Retrofitting - 43:17
Retrospect - 161:1
1
Reviewed - 95:2, 95:6, 95:10, 96:19, 100:3, 100:7,
103:3, 111:9,
118:15, 188:10,
188:18, 228:7,
228:11, 228:19,
233:12, 237:10
Reviewer - 88:22
Reviewing - 88:25,
94:22, 206:5
Rigorous - 182:21
Rise - 197:6
Risk - 28:8, 40:19, 43:4, 121:11, 123:8, 127:24, 130:6,
144:12, 146:22,

150:7
Riskier - 39:24,
40:17
Risks - 35:24
RNC - 47:22,
48:10, 48:22,
56:16, 60:9, 63:2,
68:24, 76:12
Roads - 2:15, 4:24,
6:3, 6:9, 21:10, 21:11, 37:3, 50:16,
57:23, 59:22, 153:8
Roadway - 19:6
Robust - 4:18
Roebothan - 56:8
Role-4:24, 7:1,
32:6, 66:20, 66:23,
67:12, 69:13,
83:25, 94:20,
176:12, 189:25,
193:11, 209:4,
230:5
Roles - 193:18
Roll - 44:3
Room - 2:1, 2:24,
6:20, 105:19,
172:14, 182:9,
191:24
Roots - 77:8
Ross - 129:15
Rotate - 44:15
Roundabout - 25:1
7, 25:23, 26:5,
27:3, 28:12, 29:7,
29:10, 29:11, 29:24,
36:23, 42:24,
128:18
Roundabouts - 25 :
2, 25:4, 26:12,
30:6, 52:4
Route - 8:5, 8:6,
22:19, 41:6, 53:24,
90:19
Routes - 55:12,
55:13
Row - 75:1, 75:2
Rubber - 14:22
Rules - 180:7,
180:14
Run - 76:3, 146:8
Rundown - 165:12
Running - 45:19,
45:20, 58:3
Runs - 58:3, 69:15
Rural - 57:23
Ryan - 173:11
S

Safe - 20:20, 55:3
Safely - 36:7, 68:2
Safer - 64:8

Safety -1:21, 2:15, 25:20, 27:4, 40:18, 41:17, 49:8, 51:24, 52:6, 52:14, 55:9, 59:21, 67:20, 74:5 Sample - 162:10, 163:2, 167:9, 167:13, 198:14, 211:23, 212:2, 226:24, 230:15, 232:15, 232:18, 232:20, 233:7, 233:8, 233:25, 234:3
Sat - 4:21
Savings - 128:4
Saw - 87:1, 185:12, 210:16, 210:22, 210:23, 222:23, 225:24, 240:7
Scales - 71:24
Scenario-36:1
Schedule - 116:8, 116:22, 246:13
School - 120:5, 124:11, 130:15, 130:19, 131:8, 131:11, 132:1, 132:4, 152:13
Schools - 8:16,
56:18, 90:16
Science - 78:22,
78:25, 79:25,
80:17, 82:13,
82:24, 83:4, 96:11,
96:18
Sciences-3:17, 83:11
Score - 8:17, 8:18,
8:22, 8:23
Scored - 22:16
Scoring - 8:12
Scotia-194:21, 221:12, 222:11,
223:5, 230:2, 243:3
Scotia/New - 228:9
Screen - 1:19,
242:14
Screening - 8:1,
8:3, 8:11
Scroll-218:10, 219:10
Season - 10:2
Second - 3:20,
27:14, 54:24,
55:10, 83:9, 90:18, 90:20, 102:2, 105:19, 107:6, 111:16, 121:22, 125:23, 159:9, 241:8

Secondary - 90:14
Seconds - 54:5,
54:7, 54:11, 155:3
Sections - 85:6
Seeing - 24:25,
25:21
Seen - 34:20, 36:9,
44:9, 57:9, 67:13,
100:13, 117:9,
118:10, 225:12,
230:14
Segment - 73:21,
73:23
Select-9:24, 10:2, 22:18
Selected - 226:23,
228:21
Selecting-8:24
Selection-195:11, 199:22
Sell - 156:22
Semi-63:5
Seniors - 67:2,
67:3
Sent - 207:10,
207:12, 207:13
Separate - 33:14
Separated - 40:10
Sequence - 33:14
Service - 16:14,
132:25, 133:2,
134:7, 134:14,
134:15
Services - 134:3
Set - 25:17, 54:19, 54:21, 97:19,
101:15, 148:14,
148:20, 154:13,
154:15, 159:17,
161:21, 185:24,
186:10, 216:6,
235:6, 246:17
Sets - 157:21
Setting-97:16,
222:11
Settlement - 231:1
3, 234:9, 234:25,
236:19
Seven - 69:11,
81:15, 140:22,
153:17, 156:4
Several-28:21,
236:13
Severe - 29:5,
29:16, 39:5
Severity - 27:7,
27:9, 29:20, 29:22,
59:7
Shade - 105:16, 223:11
Shallow - 29:8,

29:12
Share - 49:4,
60:16, 60:17, 61:9
Shave - 54:4
Shaving - 54:11
Shed - 50:18
Sheet - 207:12,
207:14, 207:16
She's - 2:24, 2:25,
3:1
Shift - 19:1, 19:19,
19:22, 26:25
Shipped - 210:13, 210:14
Shipping - 187:20
Shortcut - 22:15
Shorter - 167:21,
202:12
Shortly - 110:24
Shoulder - 237:1,
238:22, 239:5
Shouldn't - 175:10,
219:1
Show - 121:18,
165:6
Showed - 91:3,
210:12
Showing - 36:5
Shows - 142:2
Shuttle - 132:25,
133:2, 133:4,
133:14, 133:16,
134:3, 134:7,
134:14
Shuttles - 132:13
Shuttling - 124:5
Side - 6:6, 21:2,
25:9, 25:16, 29:12,
31:8, 31:9, 40:23,
41:3, 41:4, 41:7,
42:1, 42:19, 42:23,
43:6, 43:21, 50:15,
50:22, 52:2, 52:7,
52:15, 57:11, 57:16,
58:2, 58:7, 58:10,
62:4, 64:14, 64:17,
67:23, 68:12, 69:5,
93:13, 101:10,
101:20, 187:23,
213:6, 213:7
Sides - 64:13,
198:21
Sidewalk - 19:15,
50:24, 65:5, 65:20
Sidewalks - 8:15,
65:11
Sideways - 26:25
Sign - 37:9, 37:15,
37:21, 122:1, 152:4
Signal - 32:22,
33:8, 33:20, 33:21,

34:5, 36:23, 37:23,
38:6, 53:14, 53:15, 65:1, 65:2, 65:4
Signals - 4:17, 6:5,
32:5, 32:8, 32:10,
32:16, 32:17,
33:10, 33:14, 36:11,
40:10, 40:12
Signed - 192:23
Significant - 1:9, 118:5, 142:22, 209:18, 229:10, 235:22
Signs - 22:7,
36:22, 56:22, 152:4
Similar - 8:13,
11:18, 26:20, 37:3,
37:16, 59:1, 68:5,
162:24, 223:19,
230:1
Similarities - 220:1
6
Similarly - 227:23
Simon - 80:4
Simple - 14:6,
61:25
Simply - 90:25,
95:19, 96:4, 98:24,
112:21, 114:25,
115:3, 116:15,
117:12, 161:2,
165:10, 165:25,
166:12, 167:2,
167:13, 167:17,
168:12, 169:25,
171:4, 174:11,
174:13, 174:24,
178:11, 182:11,
184:9, 191:16,
204:21, 204:22,
204:25, 207:23,
218:21, 244:13
Simulator - 56:17, 57:14
Single - 54:5, 74:7, 95:7, 95:9, 197:22, 216:5, 218:20
Sit - 75:5, 206:4
Situation - 24:10,
24:12, 24:13, 27:7,
35:2, 49:15, 61:24,
78:19, 86:1,
127:14, 140:4,
175:3, 179:5,
179:21, 183:1,
184:7, 214:22,
221:16
Situations - 37:17, 38:8, 174:14
Six - 69:11, 72:4, 81:14, 128:23,

232:24, 234:10, 239:3
Size - 125:4,
125:20
Skew - 206:17
Skewed - 167:20,
209:23
Skill - 89:4
Skip - 34:13
Slightly - 10:13, 19:6, 116:19, 218:10, 219:10
Slip - 148:7
Slippery - 144:7, 144:13, 144:15
Slow - 14:17, 20:1,
42:10, 43:1, 44:13
Slowdown - 43:9
Slowing - 20:6
Slows-27:2, 81:16
Small - 1:19, 5:22,
17:6, 22:13, 22:20,
43:7, 207:3, 233:3
Smaller - 21:2,
94:10, 170:2,
198:14, 211:22,
211:23, 212:2,
232:13, 232:18
Snapshot - 172:19
Snow - 10:1, 50:22,
51:7, 144:5,
144:20, 145:4,
147:1
Snowplough - 50:2
1
Social - 86:22,
105:13
Softened - 237:24
Solely - 115:11
Solicitor-2:24
Solid - 91:3, 91:17
Solution - 23:18,
62:23
Solutions - 16:23,
31:6, 51:16, 59:4
Solve - 48:20
Somewhat - 72:25,
89:24, 92:7,
180:20, 194:13
Sore - 236:25,
237:1
Sorts - 18:14, 26:1,
92:13, 101:5,
173:6, 208:11,
230:1
Sounds - 75:23,
176:8
Source - 112:14
Sourced - 218:9
South - 27:23,
29:1, 125:6

Space - 20:22
Speaks - 127:1,
224:6
Spec-5:18
Special - 48:8
Specializations - 8 2:19
Specialize - 84:16
Specialty - 90:17
Specific-25:17,
64:6, 110:8, 113:4,
164:19, 188:19
Specifics - 168:7
Speed - 12:7,
12:11, 14:15, 14:16,
14:20, 15:5, 16:5,
16:6, 16:18, 16:24,
17:3, 19:4, 19:9,
22:2, 27:4, 27:9,
29:22, 44:12,
44:25, 48:3, 51:17,
57:21, 57:23
Speeding - 42:6, 44:9, 121:24, 121:25, 151:18
Speeds - 7:24,
9:13, 26:18, 42:17,
43:19, 45:19, 67:5
Spend - 24:5,
101:5, 172:25
Spending - 81:10,
90:20, 93:2, 97:17,
162:8
Spent - 91:9
Spinal - 63:24,
64:3
Spoken - 1:23,
38:21, 66:11
Spot - 30:18, 44:12
Spots - 30:12,
31:17, 31:24,
209:15
Spread - 205:23
Spreading - 167:18
St - 5:5, 5:8, 5:23,
45:10, 49:6, 69:7,
70:16, 78:16,
120:2, 120:3,
121:3, 125:5,
125:8, 133:7,
142:10, 155:9,
155:10
Staff - 5:1, 11:14,
32:2
Stage - 201:19
Stand - 101:23
Standard - 97:19,
212:1
Standing - 62:11
Standpoint - 115:4
Stands - 102:10

Start - 2:3, 2:14,
3:6, 8:22, 32:25,
44:23, 78:2, 112:2,
112:6, 154:18,
199:7, 207:3,
237:21, 240:5
Started-3:19,
13:17, 135:3
Starting - 93:14
Starts-5:25, 33:3,
236:25, 238:24
State - 78:12,
174:3, 178:16
Statement - 109:13 115:13, 174:8, 183:24
Statements - 235:1
6
Static - 44:22,
237:20
Stating - 2:11
Station-44:21,
53:23
Stations - 44:14,
47:2, 53:11
Statistic - 71:20
Statistical - 80:1,
90:23, 91:7, 187:9,
187:17, 243:9
Statistically - 218:
25
Statistics - 48:19,
57:7, 62:16, 75:19,
211:21
Statistic's - 86:22
Staying - 215:14
Steep - 17:24, 18:2
Steer's - 122:14
Stein - 173:12
Step - 8:1, 15:10,
15:17, 24:4
Stepped - 118:12
Steps - 111:1,
164:20, 164:24
Stood - 173:7
Stop - 20:21, 34:1, 34:4, 36:13, 36:14,
36:22, 37:1, 37:9,
37:12, 37:13,
37:15, 37:21,
51:20, 53:19, 54:4,
122:1, 152:4
Stoplights - 36:12
Stopped - 155:2
Stops - 36:15
Store - 15:6
Storm - 144:5,
145:4
Storms - 144:20
Straddle - 16:10,
16:18

Straight - 19:3, 234:5

## Straightforward -

 203:11Stream - 120:3
Street - 6:4, 7:21,
7:24, 8:2, 8:17, 9:1, 9:4, 9:7, 9:9, 9:12, 9:15, 11:17, 11:23, 12:12, 12:14,
14:12, 21:8, 21:19,
21:20, 22:4, 22:6,
22:13, 22:15,
22:20, 41:25,
42:10, 56:21
Streets - 15:12,
20:12, 22:23,
24:17, 50:6, 64:22,
66:2
Stretch - 15:18,
19:4, 61:10, 61:11
Stretched - 202:17
Strike - 117:24
Striking - 212:9
Strokes - 190:12
Stroller - 65:23
Strong - 191:15
Structure - 3:21,
187:15
Stuck - 175:3
Student - 87:11
Students -151:20
Studied - 17:13,
18:15
Studies - 7:9, 7:16,
11:5, 11:10, 13:19, 17:5, 18:21, 21:16, 96:14, 105:1
Study -7:18,
10:17, 12:5, 13:12, 16:22, 23:1, 24:4, 24:8, 24:21, 61:16, 71:10, 71:11, 71:18, 72:1, 88:9, 89:10, 99:15, 99:23,
100:9, 100:12,
100:13, 100:19,
117:1, 117:4,
117:13, 164:14,
166:7, 178:3,
178:10, 185:24,
186:1, 193:6,
195:12, 195:19,
196:23, 200:21,
203:20, 221:4,
221:6, 226:3,
227:23, 228:24,
242:24
Studying - 21:21, 89:12
Styles - 18:7

Sub-232:15
Subjective - 159:1
9, 160:16, 161:10,
175:5, 177:7,
206:23, 206:25
Submission - 2:2,
114:7, 170:25,
208:4, 228:19,
229:1
Submissions - 214
:25, 228:25, 229:8
Subsample - 218:1
9
Subsequent - 23:1
9
Substantial - 212:5
Substantially - 28:
13, 166:15
Subtract - 234:24
Suffered - 220:24
Suggested - 87:13
Suggests - 116:22,
169:17, 211:13,
213:25, 244:8
Summaries - 214:1 8
Summer - 10:1
Supplied - 115:11,
117:23, 212:23
Supply - 104:3
Support - 67:1
Suppose - 1:7,
70:22, 187:20,
194:19, 243:10
Surface - 65:6
Surplus - 51:16
Surround - 2:6
Surrounded - 146:
25, 147:1
Surrounding - 125:
6
Survey -9:1, 9:2,
9:18, 82:19, 242:22
Surveying - 11:18,
24:6, 93:8
Suspect - 32:5,
201:4
Sweat - 151:4
System - 4:19,
44:1, 54:19, 54:21,
55:9, 55:10, 61:2,
61:7
Systematic - 93:18 , 97:25, 98:5,
106:13, 163:24,
164:2
Systematically - 3
8:7
Systems - 54:1, 109:19


Tackle - 13:7
Tainting - 106:1
Taking - 35:24,
40:19, 45:4, 89:4, 124:11, 124:19, 164:6, 165:25, 169:1, 169:4, 170:17, 232:15
Tandem - 46:11
Target - 17:19
Targeted - 59:11, 72:2
Targets - 116:19
Task - 46:16,
46:17, 101:3
Tasked - 186:5
Taught - 81:25,
82:16, 82:17, 91:24
Tax-121:21
Taxes - 120:24
Taxis - 122:25,
125:5, 125:15,
129:22, 131:4,
133:7, 135:23,
136:3, 136:20,
138:18, 142:6,
143:8, 143:19,
145:4, 145:17,
149:24, 150:3,
153:23, 153:25,
154:1
Teach - 82:12,
82:14, 82:23, 83:3,
91:21, 93:6, 178:3
Teacher-91:14
Teaching-80:23,
81:2, 81:10, 81:15, 82:8, 82:9, 91:10, 102:23, 103:1, 103:3
Technical - 18:15, 21:3, 25:13, 25:16, 25:23, 26:1, 27:15, 61:3
Technically - 217:1 2
Technique - 226:2 5
Technology - 15:1 0, 45:25
Tee - 7:7
Telling - 145:12
Tells-71:11
Temporary - 6:6,
9:25, 10:4, 10:10, 14:23, 22:24, 23:8
Ten - 51:15, 75:4, 75:11, 136:16, 140:9, 143:19, 153:23, 155:3,

155:4, 215:6,
222:23, 232:2, 233:6, 235:1
Tendency - 105:9, 105:12, 105:15, 107:15, 160:14
Term - 10:25, 14:1,
21:3, 23:7, 25:22,
26:6, 41:21,
105:18, 105:20,
105:22, 106:4,
109:16, 109:22, 110:7, 114:14,
181:25, 182:10
Terminology - 32:2 1
Terrible - 117:25, 182:10
Test-116:16,
161:12
Tested - 162:10, 229:25
Testimony - 171:1
6, 173:14, 177:20
Testing - 59:20,
160:6
Text - 102:22,
103:1
Textbooks - 91:16
Texting - 56:13,
56:16, 56:20
Texts - 103:3
Thankfully -71:22
Thanks - 76:21
There'd - 206:20
Therefore - 2:10
Thesis - 83:15
They'll - 46:22,
48:23, 133:3
They've - 14:23,
66:15, 116:21,
182:3, 232:2,
232:24, 234:1,
234:12, 235:10,
235:11, 237:10
Third - 16:5, 42:15,
111:21, 114:5,
126:4, 216:18
Thousand - 132:21
, 136:16, 136:17,
240:11
Thousands - 234:2
0
Three - 3:24,
14:10, 36:13,
51:23, 51:25, 54:9,
69:17, 72:6, 73:14,
73:15, 97:6, 119:1,
123:7, 139:23,
147:22, 152:15,
201:23, 221:1,

238:20, 239:3,
239:11
Throw - 205:5
Thus - 1:9, 1:23,
243:5
Tick - 240:15
Ticked - 207:24,
208:3
Ticket - 45:2,
47:13, 121:25,
122:1, 151:21
Tickets - 47:14,
137:11
Tie - 47:1
Tied - 155:13,
155:19
Tier - 3:20, 54:24,
55:10
Timed - 33:8
Timeframe - 80:24,
195:10, 195:16,
196:2, 196:12,
201:4, 201:16,
201:17, 232:25,
240:8
Timeframes - 166:
22
Times - 22:22,
29:5, 36:9, 38:19,
41:22, 143:19,
184:4
Timing - 32:8,
77:16
Title - 4:10, 5:13,
82:3, 117:4
Titled - 85:18
Titles -79:8, 79:10,
99:11
Today - 1:15, 2:16,
2:20, 2:25, 38:21,
97:13, 119:15,
120:7, 120:20,
121:13, 122:17,
128:17, 136:20,
147:14, 148:24
Today's - 128:15
Tolerance - 229:11,
231:8, 231:14
Tomorrow - 151:23
, 246:2
Tones - 65:4
Took - 3:23, 35:5,
49:14, 69:12,
80:21, 120:16,
163:2, 199:20,
199:24, 202:1,
202:15, 202:17,
207:15, 211:15,
228:20
Tool - 17:24, 46:5
Toolbox-18:3

Tools - 17:2, 19:11, 43:24, 57:14, 68:8,
74:22
Top - 8:22, 45:21,
51:19, 63:18,
88:22, 94:14, 96:6,
96:7, 96:15, 96:16,
96:19, 220:12
Topic - 83:22,
100:23, 101:7
Topics - 1:13
Total - 120:24,
135:18, 168:23,
208:2, 231:13,
232:7, 234:9,
234:25
Touch - 63:7,
89:25, 105:18
Touched - 1:13,
13:24, 102:4, 102:5
Towards - 39:22,
64:7, 67:1, 80:24,
98:23, 106:3
Town-3:15, 14:21,
53:11, 132:23
Toyota - 120:21
Traced - 228:23
Tracing - 27:21
Traditional - 27:15,
28:6, 28:17, 29:24,
43:22, 44:2
Training - 80:1, 91:18
Transcriber - 6:18
Transcript - 173:13
, 173:18, 173:22
Transcripts - 100:3
, 171:16
Transferable - 89:5
Transferred - 162:
18
Transit - 4:21,
4:23, 8:5, 16:9,
16:14, 54:25, 55:3,
55:5, 55:7, 55:11,
55:12, 63:2
Translate - 175:13
Translated - 76:14
Translates - 162:2
2
Translating - 177:4
Translation - 165:7
Transparent - 116:
14, 180:16
Transportation - 2:
18, 3:14, 3:17,
3:22, 4:14, 4:20,
$5: 9,5: 12,5: 15$,
5:17, 5:25, 6:12,
6:13, 55:6, 121:5,
132:24

Travel - 18:1, 19:2,
19:8, 20:2, 20:6,
22:12, 26:20,
26:22, 27:20, 41:3,
42:16, 43:5, 50:8,
51:1, 55:4, 57:22,
64:8
Travelling - 7:24,
7:25, 8:14, 16:5,
19:3, 22:4, 27:20,
27:23, 28:11, 28:25,
29:1, 32:24, 34:15,
36:24, 44:24
Treatments - 14:15 59:21
Trees - 43:6
Trends - 75:21
Trick-43:10
Tricky - 202:25
Trinity - 80:5
Trip -64:17
Troubling - 237:23
Truck - 121:19
Trust - 183:12
Trusted - 183:13
Truth - 174:18
Turn - 1:15, 21:18,
28:18, 28:20,
29:10, 33:5, 34:3,
34:4, 34:8, 34:13,
35:3, 35:12, $35: 14$,
35:16, 35:21,
35:23, 36:1, 36:3,
36:7, 38:2, 39:24,
40:16, 41:6, 51:17,
62:1, 78:9, 145:11,
238:22
Turned - 22:23,
85:12
Turning - 29:9,
34:19, 34:25,
35:18, 40:14, 40:15
Turns - 22:5, 27:1,
38:1, 38:3, 38:6,
38:20, 38:22,
39:10, 39:11, 40:14,
40:17, 41:2, 41:12
Twelve - 132:21,
140:9, 140:11,
199:9
Twenty - 223:15
Twice - 124:10,
129:14
Twist - 201:4
Types - 11:21,
14:15, 20:6, 25:24,
25:25, 38:18,
38:25, 43:18,
56:22, 59:4, 67:22, 67:25, 94:21,
104:20, 105:3,

163:16, 174:19, 178:3, 218:22, 235:6
Typical - 141:12
Typically - 20:15, 23:14, 56:13, 71:23, 84:20, 85:4, 94:3, 94:8, 95:3, 115:21, 166:16, 167:16, 177:25, 182:8, 232:4, 234:18

## U

Uncertainty - 195: 4
Unconvincing - 18 2:11
Undergrad - 80:11 Undergraduate - 8 0:4, 82:11, 91:25 Underlying - 115:2 0
Underneath - 207: 6
Understands - 86:
23
Understood - 197: 15
Undertaken - 107:
18
Undertakings - 30:
4
Unintelligible - 63:
3, 122:11
Unintentional -98:
20, 102:4, 164:23,
209:24, 211:3
Unintentionally - 2
06:16, 211:1
Unit - 47:23, 47:25,
52:17
Universal - 65:15
Universally - 200:4
University - 3:12,
78:22, 79:18,
79:24, 80:4, 80:5,
81:20, 94:20,
151:19, 151:22
Unknown - 168:14,
168:18, 169:4,
169:7, 170:18,
195:4, 221:12,
224:16
Unknowns - 223:2
1, 224:6, 224:10
Unless - 115:16, 115:17, 117:7, 182:14, 215:4,
218:21, 225:24
Unlimited - 51:12,

51:22, 52:20
Unrepresentative 200:15
Unsteady - 65:9
Unsure - 228:4
Update - 70:5
Upstream - 74:11
Used - 14:1, 37:16,
38:3, 41:21, 50:20,
52:12, 109:4,
109:14, 112:18,
114:23, 118:7,
118:14, 128:19,
161:10, 176:19,
177:16, 180:18,
182:5, 185:19,
186:15, 189:18,
193:4, 226:25,
228:18, 232:17
Usefulness - 92:17 , 177:8
Users - 66:1
Using - 22:14,
25:15, 45:15, 89:6,
99:16, 110:7,
110:12, 116:3,
121:13, 124:5,
170:14, 171:5,
217:7
Utilities - 88:8,
143:22, 148:15, 171:13, 190:20, 200:21
Utilized - 181:7, 183:5


Vacancy - 32:3
Valid - 161:1
Validate - 118:4,
242:6
Validated - 117:14,
243:4
Validation - 117:6, 118:4, 118:13, 118:16
Validity - 110:17
Valuable - 68:8,
118:11
Valuation - 71:25
Value - 32:19,
115:2, 128:15,
160:12, 181:5,
202:8, 208:19
Values - 98:6,
99:17, 206:20
Vans - 120:5,
120:6, 124:4,
126:18
Variation - 216:10, 235:20

Variations - 18:15
Varies - 12:20, 24:8
Variety - 20:14,
38:7, 46:13, 48:11,
51:3, 58:5, 64:22,
65:9, 74:2, 205:23
Vary - 12:23, 18:8
Vehicle - 14:14,
16:8, 17:25, 21:4,
22:1, 22:3, 34:3,
34:6, 34:8, 34:12,
43:19, 64:15,
64:21, 68:17,
68:21, 70:11, 73:8,
120:12, 121:23,
136:15, 140:15,
141:13, 145:17,
146:7, 147:22,
148:7, 149:10,
149:13, 203:2
Vehicles - 7:23,
8:9, 8:14, 12:8,
16:17, 17:6, 20:24,
20:25, 22:9, 28:4,
28:21, 33:24, 35:8,
36:4, 36:24, 37:4,
48:17, 51:1, 53:4,
53:5, 53:13, 53:18,
53:19, 54:16,
54:20, 120:8,
120:9, 120:10,
121:5, 121:16,
135:8, 135:12,
135:14, 135:16,
136:8, 141:19,
142:3, 143:4,
143:9, 145:6,
157:10
Vehicle's - 27:19
Verba-103:6
Verification - 115:1
2, 203:6, 242:5
Verify - 164:10
Verifying - 235:13
Version - 16:2,
164:5
Versus - 18:11,
32:16, 42:8, 42:9,
102:3, 131:1,
166:24, 187:9,
218:2, 237:13
Vertical - 14:2,
14:9, 15:11, 16:11,
16:16, 17:1, 17:8,
17:12, 17:23, 18:3,
21:25
Vertically - 14:14
Vetted - 193:1
Viable - 55:6
Victims - 56:8,
56:12, 58:21

View - 2:5, 34:23,
42:5, 55:3, 74:19, 97:2, 109:3,
162:17, 164:21,
164:25, 183:15,
234:8
Violations - 47:19,
121:24, 122:5,
122:23, 123:11,
139:23, 139:25,
151:5, 152:15
Visible - 20:23
Vision-59:11,
59:13
Visual - 64:10,
65:3, 74:24
Vital - 24:13, 59:8
Volume - 12:8,
22:3, 37:4, 37:10,
37:16, 37:24, 153:9
Volumes - 9:13,
12:12, 17:7, 37:5
Vote - 105:6
Voting - 105:1
Vouch - 110:16

## W

Waiting - 37:8,
138:8, 155:1, 155:2
Wanting - 173:8
Warning - 166:17
Wasn't - 81:10,
117:10, 199:15,
204:22
Watch - 152:3
Watched - 100:4
Water - 50:18,
146:25
Waterloo-3:16,
3:19, 3:20, 4:10,
4:13
Ways - 71:5, 94:2,
104:20, 107:7
Weak - 233:8
Weakness - 86:24,
116:13
Weather - 49:22,
50:2, 50:6, 146:24
Website - 150:11
We'd - 2:3, 11:15,
103:3
Week - 140:23,
245:24, 246:10,
246:12, 246:15
Weekend - 246:15
Weeks - 1:8
Welcome - 78:9,
119:13, 119:17,
246:5, 246:25
We'll - 3:2, 8:25,
9:10, 9:17, 9:21,

9:24, 10:2, 11:23, 24:19, 26:5, 31:3, 33:13, 34:18, 48:4, 48:7, 75:2, 75:3, 75:5, 75:9, 93:21, 119:4, 198:7, 198:9, 203:18, 208:17,
236:4
Wells - 246:17
Weren't - 90:13,
230:19
West-27:20,
28:25, 156:17
Western - 80:5
Wet-49:12
We've - 1:7, 1:9,
1:13, 2:19, 8:10,
9:15, 34:20, 36:9,
51:15, 71:12,
71:14, 89:23,
126:24, 164:13,
168:21, 170:6,
207:25, 215:15,
223:10, 233:11
What's -9:23,
60:17, 63:6, 74:19, 83:25, 102:10, 136:2, 145:13, 168:7, 168:12, 171:10, 171:11, 239:8
Wheel-67:16 Wheelchair - 65:8, 65:22
Whereas - 28:16, 34:12, 37:21, 94:7
Whichever - 54:20
Whole - 179:5
Who's - 160:10
Wicks - 87:7, 87:9
Wide - 4:16, 6:3, 61:4, 68:23, 119:25, 123:21, 125:12, 127:17, 129:13, 138:18, 157:14, 157:15
Wife - 120:10, 135:9, 144:6, 144:14
Will - 3:4, 8:18, 9:25, 17:16, 19:13, 20:15, 21:4, 24:10, 26:3, 26:17, 29:6, 29:13, 30:23,
30:25, 31:17, 33:10, 34:3, 43:8, 44:11, 44:13, 48:1, 53:11, 53:13, 54:25, 55:12, 67:24, 70:1, 75:14, 75:15, 76:5,
76:11, 77:20, 87:16,

122:16, 137:15, 158:22, 175:6, 175:25, 176:2, 176:3, 176:23, 177:1, 177:15, 177:16, 177:17, 180:12, 183:7, 246:24
Windrow - 50:21, 50:23
Winter-10:1
Wish - 77:18, 245:14, 246:15
Wishes - 245:25
Witness - 86:2,
214:19, 215:3
Woman-133:13
Won't - 78:8, 95:2, 145:6, 157:2,
177:16, 246:5
Word - 86:4, 105:23, 106:2, 109:8, 109:18, 183:12, 209:2
Work - 3:8, 3:15, 4:9, 4:19, 5:5, 6:9, 8:23, 27:14, 37:11, 38:25, 41:9, 46:22, 47:17, 47:23, 48:17, 58:22, 61:3, 66:17, 67:1, 67:9, 67:18, 67:22, 70:1, 71:24, 84:20,
84:21, 85:4, 88:23,
90:23, 91:1, 91:6,
91:8, 91:19, 95:2,
95:15, 95:23, 96:4,
102:25, 103:3,
103:9, 108:3,
127:9, 131:21, 147:19, 166:4, 179:24, 181:6, 183:9, 230:1
Worked -4:22, 127:10
Working-3:9, 3:13, 3:19, 4:23, 54:23, 56:11, 69:13, 80:24, 162:19
Works - 17:10, 23:2, 30:19, 37:2, 43:11, 50:9, 51:6, 89:6, 90:15, 114:18, 138:23, 174:13, 187:18, 243:7
World - 17:15, 58:23, 59:8, 89:1, 106:24, 109:17, 109:20, 110:3
Worry - 222:9
Worse - 208:20

Worth - 123:8, 157:4, 231:2
Wouldn't - 95:12,
95:13, 101:2, 103:2, 106:7, 115:21, 128:25, 144:13, 145:5, 145:8, 162:4, 212:6, 212:7, 216:9, 222:13, 223:20
Wrist - 238:2
Write - 24:19,
83:16, 85:1, 85:5, 85:6, 85:7
Writing-85:5, 95:4, 95:5, 176:16, 182:16, 191:2, 192:14, 196:15
Written - 46:4, 102:7
Wrongdoing - 174 : 24
Wrote - 83:19
Wyman -99:16,
99:24, 171:9, 174:6, 183:4, 186:13, 189:14, 189:25, 190:17, 190:22, 191:13, 191:20, 193:19, 194:2, 198:6, 199:3, 200:5, 200:18, 202:16, 204:6, 204:12, 205:10, 207:16, 208:5, 209:3, 210:14, 212:16, 215:21, 217:6, 217:21, 219:10, 219:11, 226:4, 230:7, 243:7, 243:19, 244:4
Wyman's - 192:11, 204:21, 219:18, 241:11
$\mathbf{Y}$

Year - 9:23, 10:6, 10:10, 13:8, 48:9, 81:3, 81:22, 84:21, 121:23, 122:6, 123:10, 124:9, 132:1, 139:24, 140:10, 140:12, 146:9, 147:1, 147:2, 147:21, 153:21, 153:23, 154:1, 154:2, 166:12, 196:7, 196:17, 197:22,

201:23, 207:20
Years - 3:23, 3:24,
34:19, 69:12,
71:24, 72:4, 72:6,
73:15, 75:5, 80:14,
80:21, 81:14
81:15, 91:10,
120:13, 121:15, 123:6, 123:7,
123:12, 123:13,
124:15, 131:24,
134:20, 137:10,
138:9, 138:11,
140:5, 142:4,
147:22, 149:11,
153:15, 153:19,
155:17, 156:4,
166:10, 201:23,
201:24, 201:25,
202:6, 222:23,
240:13
Year's - 136:23
Yellow - 14:23
Yesterday - 225:25
You'd - 79:7, 116:2,
166:20, 235:3,
238:9
You'll - 147:16,
163:18, 241:9
Young - 57:4
Yours - 142:3
You've - 3:5, 16:21,
22:25, 38:21,
39:21, 41:21, 44:9,
61:16, 68:6, 71:4,
85:24, 87:15, 88:6,
102:4, 102:5,
102:7, 110:9, 129:2,
132:12, 139:14,
161:15, 174:11,
191:10, 212:9,
225:12, 234:9,
240:12, 240:14
$\mathbf{Z}$

Zero - 59:11, 59:14

'12-196:19
'15-142:22
'17-196:19, 240:11
'18-226:6
'97-80:11
'98-80:11

\$1,000-231:15
\$1,000.00-158:3
\$1,100.00-121:20,
124:12, 130:21,

131:2, 149:12
\$1,200.00-129:6, 129:16, 134:5, 137:2
\$1,212.00-136:15
\$1,500.00-124:8
\$1.60-154:25,
155:7, 156:9
\$10,000.00-158:1
\$10,714.00-120:2 3
\$1000-234:16
\$105,000.00-124:
12
\$11,000.00-120:1
7, 121:21, 122:7,
131:1
\$12,000.00-122:2
5, 136:6, 137:9,
149:15, 150:14
\$12,321.00-120:2 5
\$13,500.00-120:1
2
\$13,868.00-135:2 1
\$17,000.00-122:8
\$2,000,000.00-12 1:4
\$2,500.00-150:13
\$25,000.00-148:8
\$3.75-154:21,
154:23, 155:6,
156:9, 156:11
\$30,000.00-148:9
\$35.00-155:1
\$4,500.00-150:13
\$4,800.00-145:18
\$433.00-145:24
\$5,000.00-128:24
\$50,000.00-157:4


1,000-143:4, 143:8
1.6-154:25

1:04-225:9
1:15-242:11
1:25-247:3
10-80:14, 81:22,
91:9, 96:15,
126:16, 157:14,
157:16, 158:2,
220:5, 242:19
10,000-154:1
10:00-58:12
10:15-71:16
10:30-89:21
10:45-104:18
100-120:14,
120:15, 121:8,


